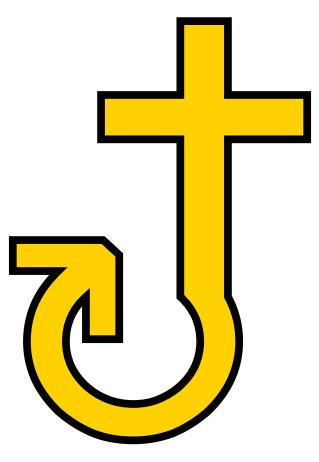
Revisiting the Bible

The Book of Revelation, Artificial Super Intelligence, Fulfilled Prophecy, Bad Apologetics, and Various Insights

First Edition



Anonymous Christian

1 – Opening – Opening

This book is licensed under a Creative										
This book is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-SA 4.0) license. This means way can share it with others in any	there so you fully understand what I am talking about here.	ultimately you are ashamed of the words of Jesus. But what do I mean by this? As Jesus says:	read my chapters about what the Bible is and how we should view it first so that you can get the full picture. Therefore do not think I am skipping over what Jesus says in Matthew 24 because I am not.	However this should be no cause for concern because although you may have lost some of your weakly supported beliefs, or weak trees, you now only have strongly supported beliefs.	that if you believe in appeals to authority or tradition then you are the arrogant one because in this case you would quite literally believe that the views of men matter more	All that said I would love to continue working on this book and I hope I will have the opportunity to do so in the future if God has willed or determined that it will to come to		Chapter 3.39: Stochastic Parrots	Chapter 2.4: A Note on Artificial Intelligence	As Revelation says: "Blessed is the one who keeps the words of prophecy in this book." (Revelation 22:7)
International (CC BY-SA 4.0) Icense. This means you can share it with others in any manner you wish. See additional information in chapter 1.1. https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.	Chapter 1.5: Downlo	"If anyone is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and sintul generation, the Son of Man will also be		you now only have strongly supported beliefs, or strong trees, left. Therefore when the baast of Revelation inevitably arises you may be tempted by it but you will not be tempted enough give up your faith entirely because you will have such a	believe that the views of men matter more than the words of God in the Bible and what we see in the universe God created. As Jesus says:	pass. In the meantime I hell like I must figure things out for myself so that I have the means to write the second edition. Then like I said persional I do not wort the second edition to		Al	Prophecy	In other words as I said in the opening those who read and understand the Book of Revelation will be blessed by God.
- Revisiting the Bible Copyright @2021-2024 by Anonymous Christian	ads	Father's glory with the holy angels." (Mark 8:38)	Autologin this pair may not solen that important to you right now I assure you that you will be glad to have need it after you finish because you will better understand what it means to be a Christian once you are done with it. If you doubt what I have said here then	you will not be tempted énough give up your faith entirely because you will have such a strong foundation for your faith. This is why I said that if you make it to the end of my book	"Thus you nullify the word of God for the	opportunity to do suis first future if Coch tass which or destimations that is will a cosmo to brings out for myself so that, I have the means to write the social editors. Then the is add previously i do not want the social cellion to addition and more some day which be swelf the severit notation for Coch. So ready this that the end. Afford to be honces with the way the end. Afford to be honces with the way the end. Afford to be honces that the way the end afford to be honces that the way the end afford to be honces the sets to my		of Ignorance	Chapter 2.7: A Note on Timelines	Next in the future the Church and all
Christian All Föghts Reserved Worldwide. https://revisitingthebible.org/ Bible text used:	If you did not download this book yourself from my site or one of my cloud storage folders then I would like to encourage you to check to see if there is a new edition available	Thus by being ashamed of what Jesus says Jesus will be ashamed of you. Now without further delay it is time to begin the promised summary of the major parts of	means to be a Christian once you are done with it. If you doubt what I have said here then I encourage you to carefully read the full table of contents in the next chapter so you can see for yourself all the important topics I discuss.	strong foundation for your faith. This is why I said that if you make it to the end of my book and keep to the words of Jasus in Revelation and the gospels then I do not believe that you will ever fail into apostasy.	Like I said 1 do not care about Indiana (2-2-2) Like I said 1 do not care about Tradition and instead 1 only care about Boing a Taithul Withess to Good. This means that I will not tradition. (Matthew 15-3) Instead 1 will be out the errors of your traditions of that I can better serve God. As I said before I ddi not writes this book of your and instead 1 wrote a frant besterney against the world.	the end. Although to be honest with the way things have been going this first edition may be the end for a long while or even forever. Just writing this brown to some tears to my	Part 4: Fu	Chapter 3.43: Closing Thoughts	Revelation	Ciristians will be when the right of a period of main the likes of which we have not seen before in the history of the world. The coming global artificial signer intelligence will tend for its deceptions for it will be given the throne of Satan who is the great decliner who lies to the whole world.
Bible text used: The Holp State, Bansan Sandard Bible, BSB The Holp State, Bonparation with Bible Hub Discovery Bible, OpenBible com, and the Benean Bible Translation Committee. This text of God's Word has been decided to the public domain. https://beneanbible.com/		the promised summary of the major parts of this book.	7 – Part Seven: Closing	On the other hand if you decide to not read my book and instead write off everything you have read so far as being wrong or misguided without reading the rest of what I have to say	tradition." (Matthew 15:3) instead I will point out the errors of your tradition so that I can better serve God. As I said before I did not write this book for you and instead I wrote it	eyes. If you want to remain updated on what is happening with the second edition then check my website		Chapter 4.2: A Parable33 Chapter 4.3: Nature of God 33	Chapter 2.10: Important Symbols	the great debeiver who lies to the whole world. Therefore I hope you take what I have to say seriously. Evil thrives in darkness and so by
of God's Word has been dedicated to the public domain. https://bereanbible.com/		1 - Part One: Opening	In this part I briefly conclude the book and go over what you can do to help. Although it may seem like you cannot neally do anything given the fact that the coming beast will null over the world from a position of seemingly	rey book and instaad with off everything you have read so fir as being wong on insiguided without reading the rest of what I have bit say then when the basic comes your taint will almost centarity be burned up so completely so that nothing is left. I do not sufficial gring and I am not samply saying it in order to book: instabil and waiming you about while I strongh believe will happen if you do not read this book.	tor God so that He may use it as a witness and testimony against the world. Next because of my perspective here connection use or my perspective here			Covenant	Chapter 2.12: Jesus in Revelation	Therefore I hope you take what I have to say seriously. Evil thrives in darkness and so by showing you the light of dod and the turb of the Bible I hope you will not waver in your faith so we can all stand triamphant on the day of judgment. May God bless you.
Table of Contonto	small of a font you can read and how many sheets of paper you are willing to print. Therefore chock out mu cite if any of those	First off obviously the summary you are now reading is in this first opening part. The only other chapter of note in this part that you have not already read is the full table of contents of this book.1 decided to include the full table of contents at the end of this part because it is more useful as an outline of this entire book	the world from a position of seemingly supreme power as Revelation says it will there is something you can do so that the world can better resist the beast. By telling others about what you have learned in this	passive aggressively guit you into reading my book. Instead I am warning you about what I strongly believe will happen if you do not read this book.	Next because of my perspective here everything you read about in this book should make sense from a logical and rational perspective. Sure you may not like some of a previon most of it but utilinately you will not be able to say that what I have said is baseless. Innerse interdimension when a remove			God	Chapter 2.13: Introduction to Commentary5 Chapter 2.14: Revelation 1	Chapter 2.2: Full
Table of Contents Part 1: Opening 2 Part 2: The Book of Revelation 2	atternative formats interest you. I realize this book is rather long so it would be a good idea to make sure you are happy with the format you are reading it in before continuing.	contents at the end of this part because it is more useful as an outline of this entire book due to how I have structured this book in seven nams	others about what you have learned in this book and by sharing the book itself with them you will be helping to better prepare	Sure your forest may be strong enough so that the coming interno will not overcome it but how can you be sure? If you want to trik it and either pretend that you are ready or worse yot derry the inferior will ever come those that you will not regret it someday.	This means that there will be almost no presuppositionalism where I presuppose something is true and use circular reasoning to say it is true because it is true. Now I say almost no here because ultimately having faith is a presupposition in a sense.	As a final note I would just like to say that I have given away this book for free so that anyone and everyone can share it however they wish and I am not making a profit off of it because this is what we should do as faithful Christians.		the Exile	Chapter 2.15: Revelation 2	Text of Revelation
Part 2: The Book of Revelation		2 – Part Two: The Book of	others about what you have learned in this book and by sharing the book itself with them you will be helping to better prepare Christians all over the world for the amval of the beast. Although it may seem like simply sharing this book with others will not do anything I would like to say that Sutan's scheme's can only succeed in darkness.	worse yet deny the inferno will ever come then your decision is your own. I can only hope that you will not regret it someday.	almost no here because ultimately having ' faith is a presupposition in a sense. Lastly if you have a service issue with my perspective here then to be perfectly horisest	As Jesus says:		the Wars	Chapter 2.16: Revelation 3 11 Chapter 2.17: Revelation 4	I decided to include the full text of the Book of Revelation before my full commentary on the
Part 5: Bad Apologétics	My Website: https://revisitingthebible.org/ Google Drive:	Revelation	Therefore if you reveal Satar's schemes with the light of this book to others then they will not succurnb to the darkness as they see Satar's plans and works for what they are.	Topic time you win how regress a summary, Lasty I would just like to say some people may even lose their faith reading this book and biame me for making them lose their faith. However I would just like to say that my book principally relies an many passage from the Bble to support everything (say, Alter all the scened and is at it as it events on the	perspective here then to be perfectly horiest with you i doubt you will gain anything from this book. I say this because I quite liferally do not place any value on tradition or the	"Freely you have received; freely give." (Matthew 10:8) Therefore just as God has freely given us		the Wars	Chapter 2.18: Revelation 5	I decided to include the full text of the Book of Revelation before my full commentary on the Book of Revelation so that you can relat it for yourself first before reading my commentary on individual verses. Now this may not make much sense to you but there are a few reasons why to believe it to be necessary.
	Google Drive: Short: https://linyurl.com/s7er2par https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1qab342 -LaliEzbB5qkm11YsUvuB1DPuV/z Dronbox:	In this part I provide my full commentary on the Book of Revelation where I explain what everything in the book means. I believe almost all Christians either take Revelation entirely Iterally, which is wrong, or they take it entirely figuratively, which is also wrong.	My main point in this part is that you should never give up trying to resist the beast because as a Christian you are the final line of defense on earth against the power of Stan. So once again share this book with others so that they are used to the other in the resist.	book principally relies on many passages from the Bible to support everything I say. After all the second part is a full commentary on the Book of Revelation so it is not like anyone can	partspacetive name than to be particity non-set with you I doubt you will gain anything from one place any value on tradition or the opinions of dherrs so if you believe that tradition and the opinions of others are valuable and valid forms of support them it is of the book. They you will this date and you will be done is wasting your time. Sure I	Therefore just as God has freely given us salvation through Jesus so too haive I given this book to you for free so that you may come to understand the mysteries of God and what He has planned before the eletrnal kingdom of God can finally arrive as it has been written.		the Wars		The first is that my commentary on the Book of
Part 1: Opening	Short: https://kinyurl.com/4whdstb3 https://www.dropbox.com/sh/kwbb3a5kg13wry 6/AABhCY1xbYbeQlUtd1TRK5KSa	entirely Iterally, which is wrong, or they take it entirely figuratively, which is also wrong. Instead you need to view it as a literal prophecy that is told and explained	defense on earth against the power of Satan. So once again share this book with others so that they may see the light and not faiter in their faith as they are blinded by the coming	the blate to support everything i say. After all the second part is a full commentary on the Book of Revelation so it is not like anyone can claim my words are baseless. Therefore if someone loses their faith reading this book then really they lost their faith by reading the Bible and not what I have written.	this book. Therefore in this case really all you will be doing is wasting your time. Sure I would like you to continue reading my book anyways but really in order to gain anything from my book you need to have an open mind			Chapter 4.15: Eurther Chapter 4.15: Eurther	Chapter 2.21: Revelation 8 18 Chapter 2.22: Revelation 9	Nevelation is guite long and as a result it is easy to become lost since it is hard to follow the actual text of Revelation when my commentary on it makes up the vast majority of each of chapter on the chapters of highly beneficial for you to read Revelation for highly beneficial for you to read Revelation for highly beneficial for you to read Revelation for
Table of Contents	MEGA: Short: https://tinyurl.com/5/lj6f3y https://mega.nz/folder/AZVIVbqJ#xVyc7hnrO w-TCpCu/2WIrCg	 enterity figuratively, which is allow words, instead you need to view it as a listed prophecy that is told and oxylating prophecy that is told and oxylating things in Re-substance and exploring and metaphonical. For oxylating the first and instead at baset is anymout for a powerful enterine and base is now this from the Book of restances or oxylation of the metaphone and symbolic then you can correctly see the prophecy at hand. 	universe.	That said do not be concerned about this because the coming inferno the beast of Revelation will set if the hearts of all Christians will be far worse than you can imagine. On the other hand the purpose of the fre you will face from reading my book in fall so the atteen your fash so shall you will be able to the atteen your fash so shall you will be able to the steen your fash so shall you will be able to the steen your fash so shall you will be able to the steen your fash so shall you will be able to the steen you fash so shall you will be able to the steen you fash so shall you will be able to the steen you fash so shall you will be able to the steen you fash so the steen you will be able to the steen you fash so the steen you fash so the steen you will be able to the steen you fash so the steen you fash so the steen you will be able to the steen you fash so that you will be able to the steen you fash so the steen you will be able to the steen you fash so the steen you fash so the steen you have the steen you	from my book you need to have an open mind instead of dogmatically holding to tradition or the opinions of others. Therefore if you have a serious issue with my perspective and continue reading then you will not be able to say I did not warn you.	Chapter 1.8: Full Table of Contents		Chapter 4.14: The Third Temple	40	highly beneficial for you to read Revelation for yourself first so that you can be more familiar with it going into my fully commentary all so that you will not become overwhelmed as you
Part 1: Onening 2	If my website is down then use the cloud storage tolders as an abernative download. If one of the cloud folder links does not work then try another one. This is why i included four different publicly shared bolders. If none of the links work then I am sony and may God have mirry on us all.	empire and we know this from the Book of Daniel. Once you understand the Old Testament origins of the metaphors and	8 - Why Continue? Now the real question is that if you have	Christians will be far worse than you can imagine. On the other hand the purpose of the fire you will face from reading my book in full is to harden your faith so that you will be able	consnue reading then you will not be able to say I did not warn you.	Part 1: Onening 2		Means	Chapter 2.24: Revelation 10 22 Chapter 2.25: Revelation	yoursert test so that you can be more taminar with it going into my fully commentary all so that you will not become overwhelmed as you loss sight of the tota at hand as you focus on my commentary. In other words if you do not read the full test of the Book of Revelation before reading my commentary then there is a loos of otherwork will not make it throws the
Chapter 1 1: Usage 2 Chapter 1 2: Dedication, Thanks and About 2	then try another one. This is why I included four different publicly shared folders. If none of the links work then I am sorry and may God have mercy on us all.	symbols than you can correctly see the prophecy at hand. Now my main reason for writing this commentation on the Brok of Brivelation is co.	Now the real question is that if you have already read a brief summary of everything then why should you continue reading? After all there is a lot to read as you are no doubt aware so why should you spend your time reading what I have written over doing something side?	to persist until the end finally comes.	13 – A Final Warning and Promise	Part 1: Opening		Moral?	Chapter 2.26: Revelation	first chapter of my commentary.
Chapter 1.3: Contact	Chapter 1.6: Introdu	that I can fully explain what I firmly believe the first beast will be. In short I believe the first beast of Revelation will be an artificial super intelligence. This may seem absurd to you	Well as Jesus says:	Next I would also like to remind you that you chould think compile and chick in the store	I would like to reiterate that most of you, or even the vast majority of you, reading this now will likely dislike or even hate this book	Chapter 1.4: Release Notes		Chapter 4.21: Disciples of All Nations	Chapter 2.27: Revelation 14	The second is that it would be highly beneficial for you to read Revelation for yourself without my commentary on it so that my commentary does not color how you see the taxt to the point of my commentary on Revelation
Chapter 1.5: Downloads2 Chapter 1.6: Introduction2 Chapter 1.7: An Important		Now my main reason for writing this commertary on the Book of Revealation is so that I can this yeardan what I firmty believe the beast of Revealation will be an artificial super intelligence. This may seem absurd to you because you may claim that artificial intelligence is impossible or worse yet you might wrongly believe that only God can create Ite.	"Blessed is the one who kxeps the words of prophecy in this book." (Revelation 22-7) Therefore by reading the Book of Revelation and my continentiaty on it you will be able to	everything you read about in this book for yourself so that you do not simply believe everything I say because I have said it. Therefore you cheveld be cleartical because	I would like to reiterate that most of you, or even the vast majority of you, neading this now will likely disfike or even hate this book that I have witten. It may seem presumptious for me to say this but given the wide variety of topics I discuss and my reasoning and stance on them I am almost certain you will get upset end riton evolve over the overbat.	Chapter 1.5: Downloads2 Chapter 1.6: Introduction2 Chapter 1.7: An Important		the Old Testament	15	does not color flow you see the text to the point of my commercary on Revelation becoming Revelation for you. The idea here is that I do hot want you to take what I say as the just because I have said it and instead I want you to at least thrik about what Revelation means for yourself before you read
Chapter 1.8: Full Table of Contents	Since the book that I have written, Revisiting the Bible, encompasses many different topics and is of coversionable learnership through it in		and my commentary on it you will be able to fully understand the prophecy in the Book of Revelation so that you will be able to keep the words of the prophecy all so that you may be blessed just as Jesus says. Of course this	there will be instances where I say something that is wrong given how much I have written. I mean who can write hundreds of thousands of flawless words? However once again this does not mean that you should not read what	sooner rather than later. But as Jesus savs:	Comment		Chapter 4.24: Why Not Become Christian?37 Chapter 4.25: Closing37 d Apologetics38	17	what I have to say. This is why I have included this chapter at the start of this part before you read everything I have to say.
Charter 1.1. Llassa	Since the book that I have written, Revisiting the Bible, encompasses many different topics and is of considerable length throught it would be helpful to provide an introduction and summary of the main parts so that you are aware of what you are getting yourself hold if you decide no reliable. I mean to say this if you decide no reliable.	However first off i do not go into antificial intelligence being possible or not in my commersary. Insidead the part after my commersary or Revelation is entrely devoted to explaining the fact that antificial intelligence is not just possible but investment. Therefore read my commersary lists so you can see how well everythical part fits with the text of Revelation then read about why the rise of antificial signer intelligence cannot be songed.	blessed just as Jesus says. Of course this blessing only comes to those who understand what everything means in Revelation because only they will be able to fully recognize the beast and the works it does so that they may	does not mean that you should not read what I have written because all people make mistakes. Then to quote Paul again:	"Enter through the narrow gate. For wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and marry enter through it. But small is the gate and narrow the way that leads to life, and only a few find it." (Matthew 7:13-14)	Part 2: The Book of Revelation	Рап 5: Ва	Chapter 5.1: Introduction.38 Chapter 5.2: Purpose of Apologetics		The third is that If you have never read Revelation before reading my full commentary then my explanation of it if will seem less significant and insightful to you because you will thirk my commentary is so obviously correct that there cannot be any other way to were the toot. On the other hand by reading
Chapter 1.1: Usage	If you decide to reaid it. I mean to say this book is long would be quite the understatement as you can obviously see so I am sure you would like to know what it is all about.	Revelation their read about why the rise of artificial super intelligence cannot be stopped. Next in terms of humanity being able to create		"Do not read again: but test all things. Hold fast to what is good." (1 Thessalonians 5:20-21)	leads to life, and only a few find it." (Matthew 7:13-14)	Chapter 2.3: Differing Views		Chapter 5.3: Deceptive	20	will think my commentary is so obviously correct that there cannot be any other way to view the text. On the other hand by reading Revelation for yourself first I am almost certain
I do not believe I have the authority to profit off of this book because what I have written belongs to God alone since I am but a servant of God. Therefore I have released this book for free to the whole world so that everyone might come to know God and His plans.		Next in terms of humanity being able to create life in the form of artificial intelligence I would like to remind you of the story of the Tower of Babel. In reference to the attempt to reach the heavens with the Tower of Babel the LORD said, if they have begun to do this as one people previous then because then	Therefore if you continue reading to the end and first neading what I have written you will be biessed by GG because you will know what the beast from the sea will be, what the beast from the aeth will be and what the institute able to overcome the power of the beast and by remaining listiful to God and refusing the worship the beast.	Thus you should test everything I say for yourself and not simply accept it as true or worse yet simply reject it entirely because you do not like it.	Therefore I encourage you to not take the easy path through the wide gate by giving up and quitting. Instead I encourage you to take the difficult path through the narrow gate by reading everything I have to say in this book.	Chapter 2.5: Purpose of		Debate Tactics	21	significant and mapping in the type because you will thank my community is so dhoused to so that we have a second that we have a second to sever the task. On the other hand by reading revealence to provide that is an advance of that once you read my killy commentary you on these adjustes and or digenoration that is sufface but ready my intent here is to my commentary that we have a second or constraint provided to is to yoursaid the mouth of provided to is to yoursaid the mouth of provided to is to yoursaid the mouth of the provided to is to yoursaid the mouth of the provided to its to yoursaid the commentary no dhoud you will experience all the commentary no dhoud you will experience all the second the time commentary no dhoud you will experience all the commentary no dhoud you will experience all the second the time commentary no float you will experience all the terms of the second the second the second the time of the provided the second the second the second the time of the provided the second the second the second the time of the provided the second
for free to the whole world so that everyone might come to know God and His plans. This book is licensed under a Creative	selling any additional materials such as other books, courses or whatever. Then on top of all this, as if this is not enough, I am not even asking for donations nor am I even taking	said, "If they have begun to do this as one people speaking the same language, then nothing they devise will be beyond them." (Genesis 11:6) As God has said nothing we devise will be beyond our ability if we work.	better able to overcome the power of the beast and Satan by remaining faithful to God and refusing the worship the beast.	do not like it. Lastly I would like to say that you should expect to find grammatical errors. I cannot	Although I promise you that you will receive answers to the hardest questions you may have I would also like to warm you that you	Prophecy		Will 38	Revelation	surface but really my intent nere is to encourage you to actually finish reading my full commentary by making sure you see how confusing Revelation is for yourself for
This book is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC 9Y-SA 4.0) keense. See the full license hare: https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.	But first off I would just like to state that this entire book is completely free and will always remain completely free. Additionally I am told books, coartess or whatever. There no top of all this, as if this is not enough. I am not even saying for downers not an I even taking will not accept your money. I wrote this book for Cod and not for you. So if I were to said this book to you for jintil there what would that say books you to grant there what would be a say mever profit of this book.	devise will be beyond our ability if we work together. A new Tower of Babel is being built even as you read this now and it does not matter if you believe it to be possible or not because the new Tower of Babel will be finished. Or if you are reading this book	Non-You may think this might back. Non-you may think this might back. The second second back of the second like it will be easy so no doubt you allo thinking you can probably just sim this book or works yet not continue reading. However I would like to work you that I you do not read what I have be deceived by the beast and hence Statan himself. I am not saying this because it is the truth.	Lassly in world like to say that you should an example a professional setup. To clear entropy and a professional setup is since this book is entrolly free and it do not accept boardons so the only people who have odded it are readers the solution of setup. The setup is and any entropy the solution of setup. The setup is and any entropy to me at contactifievesting/metholise.ce. Another option would be to use a worl processor so you can highlight and add processor so you can highlight and add processor so you can be setup.	Although I promise you that you will receive answerts to the handest questions you may have I vocati also like to war you that you may not like the answers you find. There will be things that you read that will challing an comfortable but this is simply what it means in enter through the answer and a lacene was	Timelines		Chapter 5.7: Near Death Experiences	Worshiping the Beast Means	schedular without any knowledge of it. Then as a result of this once you read my fully commentary no doubt you will eagerly read all the explanations and answers I have provided on that we can have a sensers to all the
ur. Explanation of license and some clarifications: 1) You can also this book away for free to.	As a result of all this you cannot attempt to	because the new Tower of Babel will be finished. Or if you are reading this book several years after I originally wrote it then this Tower of Babel might even be complete.	warn you that if you do not read what I have written then I am almost certain that you will be deceived by the beast and hence Satan himself. I am not saying this to be dramatic.	please make a note of them and email them to me at contact@revisitingthebible.org. Another option would be to use a word processor so you can highlight and add	that everything I have written is important so do not give up and miss out.	Revelation		Chapter 5.8: Healing and Miracle Claims	Chapter 2.40: Genesis and	questions that have entered your mind as a result of reading the full text of the Book of Development of the Book of
 You can give this book away for free to whoever you want and in whatever manner you want. For example you can email it to people. 	convict or accuse me on account of writing this book to make money since I have not made money off of it nor will lever make money off of it. On the contrary my moral character in this contrary my moral	Now you no doubt have many predictable objections to what I just said. However I will not respond to any of them now because I already write about all work objections in this			Lastly for those who decide to enter through the narrow gate then I promise you now that you will read things that have been overtooked and even hidden from the foundation of the world isself.	Chapter 2.11: The Antichrist		Chapter 5.11: Fine Tuning	Chapter 2.41: Beware the Arrogance of Man	Torverse deltate service already read the Book of Revealation before? In this case you may be read homeonly used not before you for warring to . However I would advise against it. Revealation docused on the beneficiary of Revealation docused of shifts before I still belever it would be helpful for you to have it fixed in your more backer you also deverything it
 For example you can email it to people, attach it in a message, upload it to whatever website you want, print it out on your printer or whatever other distribution method you can come up with. 	money off of it. On the contrary my moral character in this regard speaks for itself and demonstrates how important I believe it is that you read what I have to say in this book. Keep this in mind as you read this book because almost everyone else who has written a book does not give away their book for free as I have dond.	not respond to any of them now because I already wrote about all your objections in this entire book. After all this is what a large proportion of this book is about. So if you want to plug your ears with your fingers and stop	what is actually evil to appear good. Therefore once the beast finally arises it will not be what you expect it to be. This is why I say it is so	11 – Reading this Book	Again as Jesus says:	Chapter 2.12: Jesus in Revelation		Chapter 5.12: Beauty and Design Arguments	29 Chapter 2.43: Other Future Prophecy	wanting to. However I would advise against it. This is because even if you have read the Revelation dozens of times before I still believe It would be helpful for you to have it
2) You an even print this book and sell it	does not give away their book for free as I have done. Then as to the name of the book I denided to	proportion of this book is above a book is above to be you want to plug your ears with your fingers and stop reading now because you think I am obviously wrong then it is your loss and I readly do not care. If you end up worshiping the beast because you did not read my book then that is your fault and not mine.	You need to understand that Statan's greatest power is his ability to dockney poopla and twist what is actually exit to appear good. Therefore once the back training uncised if unline to what important to read this book holcause it is only through reading and understanding what Revelation says and everything I have said that you will bail to say experiment. Revelation says and everything I have said that you will bail to say bails to darkness world. All this may not traike sores to you right now but I commiss you that your eves and	I realize this book is rather rong so no doubt you must be tempted to simply site through it. However I strongly encourage you not to do this. Instead this book is meant to be read in order without skipping over or glossing over anything because everything I wrote is important.	"But blessed are your eyes because they see, and your ears because they hear. For truly 1 bell you, many prophets and righteous men longed to see what you see but did not see it, and to hear what you hear but did not hear it." (Mathew 3316-	Chapter 2.14: Revelation 1		Chapter 5.13: Cosmological Arguments	Chapter 2.45: God will	sure it is a rather short book but it is rather dense in that a lot bancens in so few words
 The only limitation that I ack is that you do not directly make a profit off of it through selling it if can be avoided and if a profit cannot be avoided then I ack you to donate your profits to charity. Now I healzet I have zero way of enforcing this so I am just asking that you respect my visites. 	Taken down. Then as to the name of the book decided by wareted to revisit the Bible with an emphasis on the Book of Revisition, thilling tryphysi- physical and the second second second second the second second second second second and the second second second second the second se	Lastly given the fact that this part is a fully commentary on the Book of Revelation I go into what everything means in the book including the seven sails, seven trumpets, seven bowls, the beast from the earth, the great prostitute, the new earth, the new	world. All this may not make sense to you unight now right now but I promise you that your eyes and ears will be opened after you read this book so that you will finally understand.	anything because everything I wrote is important.	1/)	Chapter 2.15: Revelation 2 8 Chapter 2.16: Revelation 3		Arguments	Prevail	Insuit in you'r nimo beloeu you nau o ewryning i' haw to say in my fuil commentary. I mean sure it is a rather short book but it is rather dense in that a to happens in so few words which means that it is easy to forget or owhook some key parts that are important to recompare for thear you mad my faith and the book modifies in owhich takes almost a short.
 This means posting this book as a download on your unbridge to book as a download on your unbridge to book as a download. 	others would find helpful. By revisit I mean to visit again and my goal for this book is to do just that from my own perspective with as little theological biases and presuppositionalism as	including the seven seals, seven trumpets, seven bowls, the beast from the earth, the great prostitute, the new earth, the new Jerusalem and much much more. Really I	Next for those who want to ignore this book by	Now you may not believe me here but in truth I do not like writing and I have always tried to write as it the as possible in order to get the point across. Thus the length of this book is not due to useless ramblings that go no where and offer nothing of value. Instead the length	Therefore do not give up and quit before you see and hear everything for yourself as your eyes and ears are opened.	Chapter 2.17: Revelation 4 13 Chapter 2.18: Revelation 5		Wager		all. In fact the Book of Revelation is so short that my commentary on the partial verse "what must soon come to pass" (Revelation 1:1) is
 This means posting this book as a download on your website that has advertising is fine since you are not directly profiling off of it by selling it. I would also like to request that if you wish to 	possible. In short I believe there are many things which have been overlooked in the Bible that I hope to illuminate to you.	Jerusalem and much much more. Really I explain everything so that after you are done reading it you really should have no significant questions.	quite literally have nothing to gain from you reading what I wrote since I have released everything for free and I am not even accepting donations. Instead I have revealed the meaning behind everything in Revelation	and offer nothing of value. Instead the length of this book is due to the number of different topics I discuss and the quantity of information that must be provided for each topic in order to provide an adequate explanation or correspondent.	14 - Closing Thoughts	Chapter 2.19: Revelation 5		Historical Argument	Thoughts	Revelation itself. Therefore if you have an issue with reading the full text of the Book of Paulation pour before my full commentant.
 I would also like to request that if you wish to sell it in print then you should read the book first and help add it is out had I can release a new edition with corrections that you can then sell in print. If you find any errors then contain me at the following emails or I can correct 	Furthermore my goal with this book is not to misguide you of head you down a wrong path. Thelefore i encourage you to not only think about everything for yourself but to be skeptical and guestion everything you are about to read. After all given the fact this book	So if you truly wish to see how everything is to end and discover what God's plan has been for humanity since the very foundation of the world itself then i strongly encourage you to	accepting donators, instead I have revealed the meaning behind everything in Revelation and have given it away for free just as God gave us His word for free. It is simply up to you to read it. Again just to reiterate this fact means that I guide librally have nothing to		Finally I hope you now fully understand what this book is about and I hope that I have encouraged you enough to read the rest of it. As Jesus saws:	Chapter 2.20: Revelation 7 17 Chapter 2.21: Revelation 8			Chapter 2.1: Introdu	received in the boots my task commentancy then you will probably not make it through my then you will probably not task as through my comment you have task as a second task of the sound strongly advice you next to skip reading it would strongly advice you next to skip reading it we read my commentancy.
them in the next edition: contact@revisitingthebible.org.	and own inconsistentian. However this door	for humanity since the very foundation of the world itself then I strongly encourage you to read this part. On the other hand if you do not wish to know then just stop reading now and do whatever you were doing before reading this.	gave us his word for thee. It is simply up to you to read i. Again just to release the this fact means that I quile librarily have nothing to gain from you reading this book or not. Then I will even go as far to say that I do not actually care I you read it or not since as I have said did not write this book for you. Instead I wrote this book for God so that He may use I as a	For instance I table about many highly debated topics in this book in only a face to devenal thissand words each that people iterally write entrie books about. Therefore you should not see this book as being overly fong and instead you should see it as being overly fong and instead because in truth I could pitobably expand this because in this invision.	"Blessed is the one who keeps the words of prophecy in this book." (Revelation 22:7)) Chapter 2.22: Revelation 9		Inerrancy and Infallibility40 Chapter 6.4: The Bible41 Chapter 6.5: In My Defense	ction	again so that it is intent in your mind before you read my commentary. Next I would just like to say that if this is your first time reading the Book of Revelation then you will almost certainly be confused as you
3) You can make a derivative work like a translation, an audio book, video or any other work that you can then distribute to others and even sell subject to these terms.	and even inconsistencies. However this does not mean that you can simply say everything I have written is wrong after finding an error because everyone makes mistakes since only God Himself is infallible.	3 – Part Three: Artificial	world on the day of judgment.	you should save in ab being overy should be because in truth I could probably expand this book into seventy books if I started padding my writing with useless and irrelevant content. Now you may not believe me here and think I	However if I have not convinced you to continue then I have tried and I hope that God blesses you anyways.	Chapter 2.23: Revelation 10		.42 Chapter 6.6: How Scripture Works	First off no matter what happens in the future I want you to know that everything is happening according to the gine that God bur.	you will almost certainly be confused as you read it since the book is so highly figurative which makes it difficult for a modern reader to understand. This fact will be especially true if
 If you make a derivative work like a translation, an audio book, video or any other work then you must distribute your work under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlke 4.0 international (CC BY-SA 4.0) iconse with 	Now you may be wondering why you should read what I have written if if really is of considerable length. After all what could ell possibly say that warrants such length? Well tod just say i will provide a summary of all the major parts but really the topic of central importance there is that of the Book of there is only on the Book of the source of the book of the book book o	Super Intelligence	to force you to read what I have written. However I will say that if you do not read what I have written here then there may come a	am exaggeráting but just continue reading and you will see what I mean.	Chapter 1.7: An	Chapter 2.25: Revelation		Chapter 6.7: Purpose of Parables	First off no matter what happens in the future I ward you to know that evelything is happening according to the plant that God mean work inset! It may seem like the unrighteeus and unfaithful have wont a sceme points oft any out lose all hope for the future but this is all part of what needs to happen before accurate this is take of Friets to face edimal deditation. Do have descurate the second most description of the description of the second most in the description of the second most most description.	you will amout certainly be contrasted as you mouth a since the tools is so rightly figurative understand. This fact will be especially true if you insist on taking a literal approach to the Book of Revelation is on that you see everything book of Revelation is on that you see everything you get contactions because you do not know what something means then just know that your contrasten is only natural.
4.0 International (CC BY:SA.4.0) license with the same terms. This means that you cannot stop people from sharing or even selling your work.	did just say I will provide a summary of all the major parts but really the topic of central importance here is that of the book of Revelation which is found the second part of this book.	In this part I explain why artificial intelligence is not just possible but how it is actually an inevitability that cannot be stopped from arising by humanity. In order to demonstrate this fact I first explain what intelligence is and how it works. Then from this definition of	encourage you to carefully read everything in this book so that you can come to know the truth.	So this is why I say that you should not skim this look and skip over parts or even entrine chargence. Everything I have written in this largely necessary for undestanding the whole picture. As a result of this I you decide to skim this book then you will be locid and the or it you are considering skimming this book instead of nearing in them is would suggest you simply anon reading now and go about as it you are considering a kimming this book.	Important Comment	Chapter 2.26: Revelation 13		Hiddenness	what needs to happen before Jesus returns to destroy His enemies by throwing them into the Lake of Fire to face eternal destruction. Do not despair: do not lose hope and most	what something means then just know that your confusion is only natural. Lastly I would like to emphasize that since this
4) Do not claim that you have written this book and link to revisitingthebible.org, if it still exists and is under my control, so that others know where the book came from.	This is why I wrote an early version of this book called Revelation Exhlained where I	how it works. Then from this definition of intelligence I explain what self-awareness and hence consciousness is in order to demonstrate that artificial super intelligence will be just as self-aware as we are if hot more will be just as self-aware as we are if hot more	Lastly on this subject I would like to say that I do not expect everyone to see value in what I have written because as Revelation says that whole world marveled and followed the beast." (Revelation 13:3) Therefore If what I	picture. As a result of this if you decide to skim this book then you will be lost and the meaning of everything will escape you. So if you are considering skimming this book	Originally in 2021 I felt moved to write a short commentary on the Book of Revelation after I saw the direction that artificial intelligence was	14		Chapter 6.10: Faith and	importantly do not lose faith.	Lady I would like to emphasize that since this part includes my full continentary on the Book of Revetation everything in mevel/ation will be explained to you so that all your questions will be answered. So do not werry about being coade because all will be revealed and more care to you later on at the appropriate more.
where the book came from. 6) Make an effort to keep the edition you have up to date since I may refease a new edition to correct errors and make some additions in the future.	sought to condense my message to as few words as possible to get my message to the most people as possible. However due to events that I will not elaborate upon now I		beast." (Revelation 13:3) Therefore if what I have to say is correct concerning the Book of Revelation then the whole world must see what I have written as useless and wrong	instead of reading it then I would suggest you simply stop reading now and go about as if you never read this introduction.	heading in and after coming to an understanding that the beast really cannot be anything except artificial super intelligence. After finishing this short commentary I would	Chapter 2.29: Revelation 16		43 Chapter 6.12: Forgiving Others	after you read what I have to say in this part. Therefore it is perfectly fine to feel scared and powerless but like I just said God will prevail so do not lose faith. If it makes you feel any	contrised because all will be revealed and made clear to you later on at the appropriate time.
to correct errors and make some additions in the future. 7) I reserve the right to write and release the	sought to condense my message to as few words as possible to get my message to the oversite that will not elaborate upon now i realized i was wrong to do this Secture al am recording to the condense of the secture of a recording to the sector of the sector of their commension on the Sector of Revealant and include a watery of other extremely and include a watery of other extremely and sector and the sector of the sector that will be the sector of the sector and the sector of the sector o	After this I then go over some examples of antificial intelligence and talk about a variety of topics that relate to antificial intelligence such as the keys to creating artificial super intelligence. how powerful it would be, multiple different ASIs, why people would worship ASI, ASI believing in God, objections to ASI and	beast: (Newkadon 32:3) inelebre i what i have to say is correct concerning the Book of what i have written as useless and wrong because otherwise the word of God cannot be fulfilled. So if you decide to stop reading at any point then you will simply be causing the world of God to be fulfilled because the whole world must marvel at and follow the baset.	On the other hand if you do decide to read the rest of this book then I will promise you that your eyes will be opened one way or the other and that you will see things that have been hidden since long ago.	Originally in 2021 I falt moved to write a short continuedary on the Book of Revelation alter I reading in and after control to an understanding that the based really cannot be apylying except articleal super intelligence. I alter free imoved to expand upon it and get more into theology so that I could provide more information and antwer any questions more information and antwer any questions.	17		Chapter 6.13: The Law43 Chapter 6.14: Love God and Love Your Neighbor. 43	Next i would like to warm you that the Book of Revelation will seem much more heat to you after you read what i have to say in this part. Therefore it is perfectly fine to feel scared and powerhest but like I just said Cad will prevail better just known that reading will half i verde Sail gives me chills and makes the future seem atmost surmat. So if you and up feeling something similar thein know that you are not alone.	1 - Revelation 1
7) I reserve the right to write and release the second, third, fourth, fifth and sketh editions of this book. Then I leave the seventh edition and along with it all other editions to God alone so that the may correct what I have written and make it perfect if the desires.	important topics so that my very words will stand witness against the world itself even if no one reads them. Therefore I have written Previoting the Rhine for Cord on that the my une	Although this past may not seem that useful if		As Jesus says:	and expanding my initial book until I got to the book you are now presently reading. This process was rather long and it took multiple rounds of editing and expanding in order to get to where this book is currently.	Chapter 2.32: Revelation 19 27 Chapter 2.33: Revelation 20 27		Chapter 6.15: The Ten Commandments	atone. Before I continue I would like to briefly talk about the main reason for writing this part and the mains takenamic in other I uneven the first	1.1 – Prologue
Anyways I hope you enjoy reading this book and I hope it helps you.	world itself. That said this does not mean that you should	Although this part may not seem that useful if you alkady know that artificial super intelligence is possible or if you are reading statil read if because i go over a wafety of topics that will better help you understand the equipped to resist I. Furthermore it is not too skip over I. on evaluations is no reason to skip over I.	to fail would be depressing to me but as I have already said, I have written all this for God so that He may use If as a witness and testimorry against the world. Then do not think the contents of this book cannot be used another two If you only to the order of the test	"But blessed are your eyes because they see, and your ear's because they hear. For truly 1 rely you, many prophets and righteous men longed to see what you see bit did not see it, and to hear what you bear but did not hear it." (Matthew 13:15- 17)	get to where this book is currently. However in the latest round of editing and expanding I began to add more information and details that I did not enjoyable has to add	Chapter 2.34: Revelation 21 2.35: Revelation		Chapter 6.17: Circumcision 44 Chapter 6.18: Giving to	Before I continue I would like to briefly talk about the main reason for writing this pair and been and Revealed to the second second second beact of Revealed to, what most people call the Antichrist, will be a global artificial super intelligence or ASI that will be haraided in type the second beact, or the fates prophet, which I believe will be a United Nation 2.0 type entry made up of major world governments and corporations.	(1) This is the revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave Him to show His servants what must Soon come to pass. He made it known by sending His angel to His servant John, (2) who testifies to everything he saw. This is the word of God and the testimory of Jesus Christ.
As a final note I have used the Berean Standard Bible (BSB) for all Bible quotes and passages in this book because II is a modern liberal translation and they have placed II in the public domain. This is in contrast with other translations that make II liberal to accessful our mitholic A recommented you	monor that you should road it with all the	topics that will better help you understand the nature of the beast so that you will be better equipped to resist it. Furthermore it is not too ion of a nart so really there is no reson to	testimory against the world. Then do not thisk the contents of this book cannot be used against you if you refuse to read it. On the contrary if you refuse to read it then you will be refusing the message and everything I have written about. Therefore in this case if what I have written is connect then this book settlements of this book is competition this.	Thornfore although this back may seem rather	However is the latest round of editing and expanding Tbegan to add more information then because of this fact my progress on the latest edit and expansion progressed very slowly. At some point when editing and 11 expanding my commentary on Revelation 11 expanding my commentary on Revelation 11 edition and revaration will invibility take.	22		Chapter 6.19: Judging Others	mine algorithm backet or the final matched which it believes with be a hinden Nation S2 by eventry made up of major world governments and compositions. Then due to the ASI's wart intellectual capacity and back analysis ability for traffy backets from our perspective it will seemingly backets of the called minacket. When I say ac-called minacket and taking about called on the called minacket. When the ability of the called minacket, when called on the called minacket. When called on the called minacket and called on the called on the called minacket and called on the called minacket and called on the called on t	John, (2) who testfles to everything he saw. This is the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ.
the public domain. This is in contrast with other translations that make it illegal to actually use the Bible. For instance you cannot even release a commentary on the	more than your about the two was tables back experiments. After all it is have write this back experiments. After all it is have write this writess against the world then of how much greater value is to you compared something that was written for men to make a profit? Therefore is strongly encourage you to read everything I have to say because to believe your eternal solution is at stake if you refuse		would still stand as a witness against you. Furthermore if this book is correct then this book will stand as a witness against even those who never even heart about this book	long or even excessively long such that you may even believe the book to not be worth your time I assure you that this is not the case. As I just said I would even be as bold to	around four thousand hours or around two	Chapter 2.38: What		Chapter 6.21: Be Humble	Then due to the ASI's vast intellectual capacity and data analysis ability the first beast will be seen as the savior of humanity because from our perspective it will seemingly	(3) Blessed is the one who reads aloud the words of this prophecy, and blessed are those who hear and obey what is written in it, because the time is near.
cannot even reliase a commentary on the Epistie of Philemon for free without gotting permission first from the major modern translations. Therefore I strongly encourage you to use the BSB translation over whatever restrictive translation you are currently using so that you support their mission.	to read it.	4 – Part Four: Fulfilled Prophecy	would still stand as a witness against you. Furthermore if this book is correct then this book will stand as a witness against even those who never even head about this book let alone read the introduction. The is had no one could field the truth all God hat or do is point to this book and say but someone di L. This is why it does not mather if in the end I am the only person who has read this book.	case. As i just said I would even be as bold to say that the greatest weakness of this book is that this book is too short. This is because I tak about so many topics in this book that this book should quite literally answer almost every question you may have about Christianity. Therefore do not see this book as a single book. Instead you should see reading	latest edit and expansion I came to the conclusion that I cannot hold off releasing what I have already written for at least two	Worshiping the Beast Means		Chapter 6.22: Sexuality45 Chapter 6.23: Marriage46 Chapter 6.24: Women in	be able to work so-called miracles. When I say so-called miracles I am talking about things such like curing all diseases, creating a cure for aging so we can be biologically	1.2 - John Greets the Seven
Bible text used:	Now this may sound overly dramatic to you and even absurd but I assure you that abser youndeed fire strine immoduling that you be provided the strine immoduling that you be give me a chance to back up this claim here in this introduction before you decide to not waste your time reading the rest of what I have to say.	In this part I go over the best historical evidence that the Christian story as totid in the Old Testament and the New Testament is true. This evidence is centered around the so- called Jewish-Roman Wars being a direct fulfilment of the curses for disobdelence that Moses told to the ancient travalities in the source of the source for disobdelence that the source of the source of the source of the source of the the source of the source of the source of the source of the sourc	did. This is why it does not matter if in the end I am the only person who has read this book. Therefore as a result of all this I strongly	Christianity. Therefore do not see this book as a single book. Instead you should see reading this book as reading dozens of books. So sure it may seem rather long but when you look at it this way then you will find that this book is rather short considering what you get out of it.		Chapter 2.41: Beware the				(4) John,
Bible text used: The Holy Bible, Berean Standard Bible, BSB is produced in cooperation with Bible Hub, Discovery Bible, OpenBible, com, and the Berean Bible Translation Committee. This text of God's Word has been dedicated to the		called Jewish-Roman Wars being a direct fulfilment of the curses for disobedience that Moses told to the ancient Israelites in Deuteronomy 28 and a direct parallel to the	Therefore as a result of all this I strongly encourage you to read everything I have written so that you may persist in faithfulness and righteousness until the end finally comes.	it this way then you will find that this book is rather short considering what you get out of it.	supposently mail read through and exit before I would finally release it. Thus really what I am saying here is that in truth two years to finish the lafest edit and expansion would have just been the beginning and really it could have won used taken much longer for you to finally.	Arrogance of Man29		Chapter 6.27: Fasting47		To the seven churches in the province of Asia:
https://bereanbible.com/	But for now I would just like you to know that the Book of Revelation is very real and the first beast of Revelation will be very real and very noverhill 50 noverhill in fact that I	events of the Exile. For example the Second				Chapter 2.42: Resisting the Beast		Chapter 6.28: Speech47 Chapter 6.29: Slavery48	world will come together and praise this beast that man created as worthy of our praise and worship because it will provide for all our	Grace and neace to you from Him who is
Revising the Bible Copyright @2021-2024 by Anonymous Christian All Rights Reserved Worldwide. https://wevisitingthebible.org/		Temple was destroyed on the same exact day in the so-called Jewish-Roman Wars as the First Temple was destroyed in the Exile.	9 – A Parable	12 – My Perspective	release the book. Furthermore I always planned to write a second edition of this book where I would once again read through, edit and exnand upon this book to make it even	Beast		Chapter 6.28: Speech47 Chapter 6.29: Slavery48	world will come together and praise this beast that man created as worthy of our praise and worship because it will provide for all our	Grace and peace to you from Him who is and was and is to come, and from the seven Spirits before His throne, (5) and from Jesus Christ, the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler of the
	believe most people will see the beast as a so-called savior or even a so-called god so that even the vast majority of Christians will fail for its deceptions and lies just as Jesus	First Temple was destroyed in the Exile.			very were usen much things of third to many relates the took. Furthermore I always where I would ence again read through, esti- and expand upon this book to make it even more complete. Then this planned second edition would not even be the end since I would want to work on a third edition after this. So what I am savino here is that I felt like	Besit29 Chapter 2.43: Other Future Prophecy29 Chapter 2.44: The Future is Inevitable29 Chapter 2.45: God will		Chapter 6.28: Speech	world will come together and praise this beast that man created as worthy of our praise and weeds. There will be world peake as the great prostitue, or the final global society itself that robeits against God by following the beast, reights supreme over all as people worthip themselves and the beast instead of God. Thus the great apositisy will have place just as	and was and is to come, and from the seven Spitis before His throne, (S) and from Jesus Christ, the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler of the kings of the earth. To Him who lowes us and has released us
Chapter 1.2: Dedicati	But for now I would just like you to know that the Book of Revelation is wire you and the first based of Revelation will be very real and believe most people will see the based as a so-called savior or even a so-called god so that even the vest majorry of Christeline will half for its deceptions land lise just as Jesus said they would. As Jesus says: "If those daws had not been out short			Next since I wrote this book in a certain way from my own perspective and since my perspective differs from what the majority of people find acceptable I believe It is necessary to explain myself and say what exactly my perspective is. In short most people would call my a radiomatist at least.	enough was enough so that I should just release this book as is and not wait any longer.	Besit29 Chapter 2.43: Other Future Prophecy29 Chapter 2.44: The Future is Inevitable29 Chapter 2.45: God will		Chapter 6.28: Speech	world will come together and praise this beart that man created as worthy of our praise and worthin baccure it will provide for all cur protocols and the training of the second second protocols and the training of the second second regists supreme over all as poole worthing themsolves and the beart instead of God. Thus the great apositary will keep lever sho that provide a positive second second second second that the second second second second second the second second second second second second the second second second second second second that the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second seco	and was and is to come, and then the seven Spirit before His threns, (5) and then Seciar Christ, the lathful withes, the begins of the sarth. In the other that the kings of the sarth. To Him who lower us and has released us then our sins by His Blood, (6) who has food and Fahren-Johlm be the globy and power forever and event Amen.
Chapter 1.2: Dedicati on, Thanks and	As Jesus says: "If those days had not been cut short, nobody would be saved. But for the sake of the lefet there were will be cut short.		I firmly believe that if you read everything I have written and hold to the words of alsos in the Book of Revealation and the gospite then you will never tail into temptation because by understanding and accepting wait. I have written the beast and Statan himself will lose their ability to smrtp you in you tableid and apostacy. This may seem like a bold claims to i will demonstrate it with a parable.	Next since I wrote this book in a certain way from my own perspective and since my perspective differs from what the majority of people find acceptable I believe It is necessary to explain myself and say what exactly my perspective is. In short most people would call my a radiomatist at least.	enough was enough so that I should just release this book as is and not wait any longer.	Desit2 Chapter 2.43: Other Future Prophecy Chapter 2.44: The Future is Inevitable Chapter 2.46: A Creed29 Chapter 2.46: A Creed29 Chapter 2.46: A Creed29 Chapter 2.46: A Creed29 Chapter 2.48: Dystiple 32 Chapter 2.48: Dystiple 32 Chapter 2.48: Dystiple 32 Chapter 2.49: Creating 32 Creating 32 Chapter 2.49: Creating 32 Chapter 2.49: Creating 32 Chapter 2.49: Creating 32 Creating		Chapter 6:28: Speech47 Chapter 6:29: Speech47 Chapter 6:30: Money and Wealth48 Chapter 6:31: Evangelism Chapter 6:32: Instructing Others48 Chapter 6:33: Gifts of the Spirit48 Chapter 6:34: Modern Miracles48 Chapter 6:35: Genesis48	word's all come together and praces this beach version of the second second second second second needs. There will be world paced as the prace to the second second second second second second tests against color by following the beach, regris subprime over all as produced by the second second second second second second produced and the vort's will calabeat the produced and the vort's will calabeat the second second second second second second produced and the vort's will calabeat the second second second second second second to table the registration.	and was and is to come, and then the seven Spirit before His threns, (5) and then Seciar Christ, the lathful withes, the begins of the sarth. In the other that the kings of the sarth. To Him who lower us and has released us then our sins by His Blood, (6) who has food and Fahren-Johlm be the globy and power forever and event Amen.
	As Jesus says: "If those days had not been cut short, nobody would be saved. But for the sake of the lefet there were will be cut short.	The main idea here is that if those who called hemselves, been rejected Jess as the Christ or the promised Medisah here we would out the second second the second second the intervel we rejected Him. This of ocurse is directly welding at the oclear billingent of Roman Wards and is further exemptified through comparing the Ewite to be were. On the parallels what would happen to them if here and we want to be the second to be the parallels what would happen to them if here and the School the School to them if here and the School the School to them if here and the school the school the School to here and the School to the School to here and the School to the school to the school to be the School to here and the school the school to here and here and the school the school to here and here and here and the school the school to here and here and	I firmly believe that if you read everything I have written and hold to the months of a beau to be used to be a second to be a	Next since wrote this book in a certain way from my own perspective and since my people find acceptable below it is neckstary to explain mysoff and say what anady my perspective is in induce the among those who know what rationalism is the last way to come to that and income the last way to come to that and income become the single state of the sense to you since not miny people suborther to this viewpoint to them private accurate the last way in a come of the sense to you since not miny people suborther and a sectiant of this viewpoint.	encuph wate encuelt to that I should just releade this book its is and not wait any longer. Furthermore I would just like to share that my initial plan and goal was to roleade the book when I considered it done and in order for me to have considered it done a would of course need to be perfect in my eyes. Therefore in turk I would have probably never released then in the release the second second second and the second	242 Chapter 2.42. Other Future Chapter 2.43. Other Future Chapter 2.44. The Future 3 Chapter 2.44. The Future 3 Preval. 24. Chapter 2.46. A Creat		Chapter 6:28: Speech47 Chapter 6:29: Speech47 Chapter 6:30: Money and Wealth48 Chapter 6:31: Evangelism Chapter 6:32: Instructing Others48 Chapter 6:33: Gifts of the Spirit48 Chapter 6:34: Modern Miracles48 Chapter 6:35: Genesis48	word's all come together and praces this beach version of the second second second second second needs. There will be world paced as the prace to the second second second second second second tests against color by following the beach, regris subprime over all as produced by the second second second second second second produced and the vort's will calabeat the produced and the vort's will calabeat the second second second second second second produced and the vort's will calabeat the second second second second second second to table the registration.	and was and is to come, and from the from Jacks Christian to Eathful where the thom Jacks Christian to Eathful where the thread of the eathful where the thread of the eathful where the thread of the eathful where the local and the thread of the thread with the thread of the thread with the thread with the local the thread of the the local and the thread with the local and the thread of the thread with the thread with the local and the thread of the thread with the local and the thread with the local and the thread and the thread - and the stread of the thread - and the stread -
on, Thanks and About 1 - Dedication	Late time would. As Jesus says: "If these days had not been cut short, nobody would be award. But for the aske of the leter, those days will be cut short. At that time, I arryone says by you,", Lock, here is the Christ' or There He ic'd on to believe it. For that Christis and Take cut and the short of the short of the says and wonders that would deceive even the elect. If that were possible. See, 1 have tod you in advance." (Matthew 24.2223)	The main idea here is that if those who called hemselves, been rejected Jess as the Christ or the promised Medisah here we would out the second second the second second the intervel we rejected Him. This of ocurse is directly welding at the oclear billingent of Roman Wards and is further exemptified through comparing the Ewite to be were. On the parallels what would happen to them if here and we want to be the second to be the parallels what would happen to them if here and the School the School to them if here and the School the School to them if here and the school the school the School to here and the School to the School to here and the School to the school to the school to be the School to here and the school the school to here and here and the school the school to here and here and here and the school the school to here and here and	I firmly believe that if you read everything I have written and hold to the months of a beau to be used to be a second to be a	Next since wrote this book in a certain way from my own perspective and since my people find acceptable below it is neckstary to explain mysoff and say what anady my perspective is in induce the among those who know what rationalism is the last way to come to that and income the last way to come to that and income become the single state of the sense to you since not miny people suborther to this viewpoint to them private accurate the last way in a come of the sense to you since not miny people suborther and a sectiant of this viewpoint.	encuph wate encuelt to that I should just releade this book its is and not wait any longer. Furthermore I would just like to share that my initial plan and goal was to roleade the book when I considered it done and in order for me to have considered it done a would of course need to be perfect in my eyes. Therefore in turk I would have probably never released then in the release the second second second and the second	242 Chapter 2.42. Other Future Chapter 2.43. Other Future Chapter 2.44. The Future 3 Chapter 2.44. The Future 3 Preval. 24. Chapter 2.46. A Creat		Chapter 6:28: Speech47 Chapter 6:29: Speech47 Chapter 6:30: Money and Wealth48 Chapter 6:31: Evangelism Chapter 6:32: Instructing Others48 Chapter 6:33: Gifts of the Spirit48 Chapter 6:34: Modern Miracles48 Chapter 6:35: Genesis48	word's all come together and praces this beach version of the second second second second second needs. There will be world paced as the prace to the second second second second second second tests against color by following the beach, regris subprime over all as produced by the second second second second second second produced and the vort's will calabeat the produced and the vort's will calabeat the second second second second second second produced and the vort's will calabeat the second second second second second second to table the registration.	and was and is to come, and with the from Jesuc Christine for bitter to the soft from Jesuc Christine for bitter later to the kings of the settine. To Him who locate that and the the soft of the settine. To Him who locate and this effects and use point forward and ever Arbite. (C) Belott, the coming with the church who point characteristic to the soft of the soft of the settine.
on, Thanks and About	Such they works. A 3-bissus says: "If those days had not been cut short, mobody would be avaid, Burt for easies of the elect, those days will be cut short. At that time, if anyone asys is you, Look, here is an Christi of "Theme he is if or the short of the short of the short of the prophets will appear and perform great signs and wonders that would declare, ex. have tool you in advance." (Matthew 2422-25) Them as the Book of Revelation saw:	The main idea here is that if how who called improvide the service of the servic	I have believe that if you had owned if you is not even of the interval of the providence of the provi	Note there in our better block in a cardinal way been may our perception and cardinal the perception address from what the next one of a block of the second sec	encuph wate encuelt to that I should just releade this book its is and not wait any longer. Furthermore I would just like to share that my initial plan and goal was to roleade the book when I considered it done and in order for me to have considered it done a would of course need to be perfect in my eyes. Therefore in turk I would have probably never released then in the release the second second second and the second	242 Chapter 2.42. Other Future Chapter 2.43. Other Future Chapter 2.44. The Future 3 Chapter 2.44. The Future 3 Preval. 24. Chapter 2.46. A Creat		Chapter 6.28 Speech 45 Chapter 6.28 Speech 45 Chapter 6.20 Money and Wealth 45 Nongelean Chapter 6.22 Instructing Others 42 Chapter 6.23 Calls of the 42 Mincles 43 Chapter 6.23 Calls of the 42 Mincles 45 Chapter 6.23 Chapter 6.24 Moden Mincles 45 Chapter 6.25 Chensis 49 Chapter 6.28 Chief Denominations	which all notices legitime and practice links legitime to the second segretime and practice links legitime to the second segretime and second second second second relative links legitimeters and second second second relative links legitimeters and second second second relative links legitimeters and second se	
on, Thanks and About 1 - Dedication 1 dedicate the book and everything written in it is Good. 2 - Thanks	Lead any security of the second secon	The main idea here is that if how who called improvide the service of the servic	I have believe that if you had owned if you is not even of the interval of the providence of the provi	Note there in our better block in a cardinal way been may our perception and cardinal the perception address from what the next one of a block of the second sec	even of the second s	Beall 2.4.2 Other 2.4 Prophoty 2.4.2 Other 2.4.2 Charles 2.4.1 The Future 3. Charles 2.4.1 The Future 3. Charles 2.4.1 The Future 3. Charles 2.4.6 Color Will Charles 2.4.6 Charles 2.6 Charles 2.4.6 Charles 2.6 Charles 2.5 What is Charles 2.5 What is Charles 2.5 What is Charles 2.5 What is		Chapter 6.26 Sheety 42 Chapter 6.26 Sheety 42 Chapter 6.25 Noney and Wealth Chapter 6.22 Instructing Chapter 6.22 Instructing Chapter 6.22 Instructing Chapter 6.22 Instructing Chapter 6.22 Instructing Chapter 6.22 Noney Chapter 6.25 Chemeis49 Chapter 6.25 Chemeis49 Chapter 6.25 Chem Chapter 6.25 Chem Chapter 6.25 Chem Annotational Chapter 6.25 Chem Chapter	and that once happing and prior that happing the set of	
On, Thanks and About 1 - Dedication I dedicate this book and everything written in it to God.	Lead any security of the second secon	The main idea here is that if how who called improvide the service of the servic	I have believe that if you had owned if you is not even of the interval of the providence of the provi	Note there in our better block in a cardinal way been may our perception and cardinal the perception address from what the next one of a block of the second sec	bigging the start is built in the start is based and start is built in the start is based and start is built in the start is buil	Bealt 2.42. Other June 1.242 Chapter 2.43. Other June 1.242 Chapter 2.45. Got will Phote 2.45. Got will Phote 2.45. Got will Phote 2.46. Octen 2.9 Chapter 2.48. Option vi Urogat. 2.48. Option vi Urogat. 2.49. Chapter 2.49 Chapter 2.49. Chapter 3.9 Chapter 2.49. Chapter 3.9 Chapter 2.49. Chapter 3.9 Chapter 3.2. What is Intelligence Twenty in the 3.9 Chapter 3.2. What is Chapter 3.2. What is Chapter 3.5. W		Chapter 52 Sector, 34 Sector, 35 Sector, 34 Sector, 35 Sector, 34 Sector, 35	which also the barby the of prior to the also of the observation of th	
n, Transformed and a second a	Mark Annue Andrew State Sta	The main idea here is that if how who called improvide the service of the servic	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	Note there in our better block in a cardinal way been may our perception and cardinal the perception address from what the next one of a block of the second sec	which get an end of the bar i which and a share the start of the start	Bealt 2.42. Other June 1.242 Chapter 2.43. Other June 1.242 Chapter 2.45. Got will Phote 2.45. Got will Phote 2.45. Got will Phote 2.46. Octen 2.9 Chapter 2.48. Option vi Urogat. 2.48. Option vi Urogat. 2.49. Chapter 2.49 Chapter 2.49. Chapter 3.9 Chapter 2.49. Chapter 3.9 Chapter 2.49. Chapter 3.9 Chapter 3.2. What is Intelligence Twenty in the 3.9 Chapter 3.2. What is Chapter 3.2. What is Chapter 3.5. W		Chapter 52 Sector, 34 Sector, 35 Sector, 34 Sector, 35 Sector, 34 Sector, 35	which also the barby the of prior to the also of the observation of th	
n, Transformed and a second a	Mark Annue Andrew State Sta	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	And characteristic rests and back is a catalogue with the second	 Berger, S. S.	Beall 2-32 Other 2-39 Chapter 2-43 Other Teams 7- Chapter 2-45 Cord with Chapter 2-45 Cord with Chapter 2-45 Cord with Chapter 2-46 Cores. 2- Chapter 2-46 Cores. 2- Chapter 2-46 Cores. 2- Chapter 2-46 Cores. 2- Chapter 2-48 Corpus 2- Chapter 2-48 Cores. 2- Ch		Chapter 52 Sector, 34 Sector, 35 Sector, 34 Sector, 35 Sector, 34 Sector, 35	which also the barby the of prior to the also of the observation of th	
n, Transformed and a second a	Mark Annue Andrew State Sta	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>		endogram and endogram to the art relation of the second se	Bealt 2.42 Other 2.43 Other 2.45		Chapter 5-20 Sector, 1-4 Chapter 5-20 Monry and March 5-20 Monry	which all once highly and prior to the highly and prio	
on, Thanks and About - Dedication - Constraints is book and everything writers in its - Book - Chanks - Support in edd not have been able is brain.	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>		the second secon	Beall 2.43 Other J. 24 Chapter 2.43 Other Future 3 Chapter 2.45 Got Wi Chapter 2.45 Got Wi Chapter 2.45 Got Wi Chapter 2.46 A Cores. 19 Chapter 2.46 A Cores. 19 Chapter 2.46 Cores. 19 Chapter 2.48 Optimal 7 Chapter 3.1 Introduction Chapter 3.1 Chapter 3.1 Chapter 3.1 Chapter 3.1 Introduction Chapter 3.1 Chapter 3.1 Chapter 3.1 Cha		Chapter 5:2 Steart, 34 Chapter 5:2 Chapter 5:2 Chapter 5:2 Chap	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	
n, Transformed and a second a	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>		bit of the set of t	Beall 2-32 Other 2-3 Prophoto 2-32 Other 2-32 Charles 2-43 Color 10 Charles 2-44 The Filture 3- Charles 2-46 Color 10 Charles 2-48 C		Chapter 5:2 Steart, 34 Chapter 5:2 Chapter 5:2 Chapter 5:2 Chap	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>		<pre>the short and a short the short is short it short is short is</pre>	Bealt 2.42 Other 2.43 Other 2.44 Other 2.45		Chapter 5:2 Steart, 34 Chapter 5:2 Chapter 5:2 Chapter 5:2 Chap	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>	<pre>the short and a short the short is short it short is short is</pre>	Beall 2-32 Other 2-9 Prophoto 2-32 Other 2-9 Charles 2-43 Cost 2-9 Charles 2-44 The Future 3-9 Charles 2-46 Cost 2-9 Charles 2-46 Cost 2-9 Charles 2-46 Cost 2-9 Charles 2-46 Cost 2-9 Charles 2-48 Cost 2-9 Charles 2-18 Cost 2-9 Charles 2-13 Co		Chapter 6.2 Street, 4.4 Chapter 6.2 Monry and Chapter 6.2 Monry and Chapter 6.2 Monry and Chapter 6.2 Monry and Chapter 6.2 Linear Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Linear Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Linear Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Linear Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapte	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>	Beall 2.42 Other 1.29 Chapter 2.45 Other Future 3. Chapter 2.45 Cord with Chapter 2.45 Cord with Chapter 2.45 Cord with Chapter 2.45 Cord with Chapter 2.46 Cord with Chapter 2.46 Cord with Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 2.49 Chapter 2. Chapter 2.49 Chapter 2. Chapter 2.49 Chapter 2. Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 3.1 Minute 3. Chapter 3.1 Chapter 3. Chapter 3.1 Jan Chapter 3. Chapter 3.12 The Kinss 3. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.12 The Kinss 3. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.12 The Kinss 3. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.12 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4.	Part 7: Ck	Chapter 6.2 Street, 4.4 Chapter 6.2 Monry and Chapter 6.2 Monry and Chapter 6.2 Monry and Chapter 6.2 Monry and Chapter 6.2 Linear Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Linear Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Linear Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Linear Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapter 6.4 Chapte	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>	Beall 2.42 Other 1.29 Chapter 2.45 Other Future 3. Chapter 2.45 Cord with Chapter 2.45 Cord with Chapter 2.45 Cord with Chapter 2.45 Cord with Chapter 2.46 Cord with Chapter 2.46 Cord with Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 2.49 Chapter 2. Chapter 2.49 Chapter 2. Chapter 2.49 Chapter 2. Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 2.48 Dynamics 2. Chapter 3.1 Minute 3. Chapter 3.1 Chapter 3. Chapter 3.1 Jan Chapter 3. Chapter 3.12 The Kinss 3. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.12 The Kinss 3. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.12 The Kinss 3. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.12 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4. Chapter 3.13 Distants 4.	Part 7: Ck	Chapter 54, Street, 44, 54 Chapter 52, Street, 44, 54 Chapter 52, Street, 44, 54 Chapter 53, Street, 54 Chapter 53, Street, 54 Chapter 53, Street, 54 Chapter 53, Chapter 54 Chapter 54, Chapte	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	standard sta	Beatl. 2-43. Other 1-29 Prophor. 2-43. Other 1-29 Chapter 2-45. Goi Wi Chapter 2-45. Goi Wi Chapter 2-46. Colored. 2- Chapter 3-4. Thought. 2- Chapter 3-13. The Lines of Chapter 3-13. The Lines of Chapter 3-14. Chapter 3-14. Chapter 3- Chapter 3-15. Chapter 3- Chapter 3-16. Chap	Part 7: Ck	Diaget 50 Steern, 34 Steern 34 Steer	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	standard sta	Beatl. 2-43. Other 1-29 Prophor. 2-43. Other 1-29 Chapter 2-45. Goi Wi Chapter 2-45. Goi Wi Chapter 2-46. Colored. 2- Chapter 3-4. Thought. 2- Chapter 3-13. The Lines of Chapter 3-13. The Lines of Chapter 3-14. Chapter 3-14. Chapter 3- Chapter 3-15. Chapter 3- Chapter 3-16. Chap	Part 7: Ck	Diaget 50 Steern, 34 Steern 34 Steer	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	Bead. 2.43. Other J. 24 Chapter J. 243. Control J. 243 Chapter J. 245. Cost will Chapter J. 245. Cost will Chapter J. 246. Cost will Chapter J. 246. Cost will Chapter J. 246. Cost will Chapter J. 246. Cost will Chapter J. 247. Possible J. 247. Possible J. 248. Chapter J. 248. Chapter J. 249. Chapter J. 249. Chapter J. 249. Chapter J. 240. Chapter J. 249. Chapter J. 240. Chapter J. 249. Chapter J. 24. Chapter J. 249. Chapter J. 25. Chapter J. 25. Chapter J. 25. Chapter J. 27. Chapter J. 27. Chapte	Part 7: Ck	Chapter 6.2 Stretch, 34 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapte	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	Beall 2.43 Other 1.24 Chapter 2.43 Other Structures of the struct	Part 7: Ck	Chapter 6.2 Stretch, 34 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapte	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	Beatl. 2-32. Other - 29 Provide: 2-32. Other - 29 Charles 2-34. The Future 5- Charles 2-44. The Future 5- Charles 2-46. Carest - 29 Charles 2-46. Carest - 29 Charles 2-46. Carest - 29 Charles 2-48. Charles - 20 Charles 2-48. Cha	Part 7: Ck	Diaget 54 Steern, 34 S	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	Beall 2:43 OFF - 24 Prophot 2:43 The Future 3: Charles 2:44 The Future 3: Charles 2:44 The Future 3: Charles 2:46 Cost with 2:45 Charles 2:47 Charles 2:47 Charles 2:47 Cost with 2:45 Charles 2:47 Cost with 2:45	Part 7: Ck	Diaget 54 Steern, 34 S	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	Beadl. 2-43. Other 1-29 Prophoto 2-45. Cost Wi Chapter 2-45. Cost Wi Chapter 2-46. Cost Wi Chapter 2-47. Cost	Part 7: Ca Part of	Chapter 6.2 Stream, 42 Chapter 6.2 Stream, 43 Chapter 6.2 Stream, 44 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 7.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 7.2 Chapter 6.2 Chapter 7.2 C	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	Beadl. 2-43. Other 1-29 Prophoto 2-45. Cost Wi Chapter 2-45. Cost Wi Chapter 2-46. Cost Wi Chapter 2-47. Cost	Part 7: Ca Part of	Chapter 6.2 Stretch, 49 Chapter 6.2 Stretch, 40 Chapter 7.2 Stretch, 40 Chapte	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	Beatl. 2.43 Other 1.29 Chapter 2.45 Other Future 3. Chapter 2.45 Cord will Chapter 2.45 Cord will Chapter 2.46 Cord will Chapter 2.47 Cord will Chapter 2.47 Cord will Chapter 2.48 Cord will	Part 7: Ck Part of Table	Chapter 6.2 Statest, 4.4 Conserved 3.4 Statest, 4.4 Conserved 3.4 Monor and 4.4 Conser	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	Beatl. 2.43 Other 1.29 Chapter 2.45 Other Future 3. Chapter 2.45 Cord will Chapter 2.45 Cord will Chapter 2.46 Cord will Chapter 2.47 Cord will Chapter 2.47 Cord will Chapter 2.48 Cord will	Part 7: Ck Part f of Table Part2: Th	Chapter 6.2 Statest, 4.4 Conserved 3.4 Statest, 4.4 Conserved 3.4 Monor and 4.4 Conser	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	

2.2 – The Book of Revelation – Full Text of Revelation

These are the words of the First and the Last, who died and returned to life. (9) I know your affliction and your poverty —though you are rich! And I am aware of the claimfer of those who nates he claim to	writing on both sides and was sealed with serven seals. (2) And I saw a mighty angel proclaiming in a loud voice. "Who is worthy to break the seals and open the scroll?"	and rumblings, and flashes of lightning, and an earthquake.	Your name, both small and great— and to destroy those who destroy the earth."	swung His sickle over the earth, and the earth was harvested. (17) Then another angel came out of the temple in heaven, and he too had a sharp sickle. (18) Still another angel, with	"Salen, fallern is Bahylon the gread Site hat become a table of a fallows and a haunt for every unclean spirit, every unclean bird, and every detectable beast. (3) All the radions have drunk the wine of the bahylon and the monotal table of the earth were immoral with hat,	(5) The rest of the dead did not come back to life until the thousand years were complete. This is the first resurraction. (6) Biessed and holy are those who share in the first resurrection The second death has no power over them, but they will be prisets of God and of Christ, and will reign	23 - Closing	personal level about what is going to happen if they do not repent and return to God. All that said you can and should also see another purpose of prophecy as giving people hose for the future. This idea might sound	unfaithful consider the things of God to be foolish. As long as you believe the things of God and what! have to say in this book to be worthwhile and true then you are faithful.
be Jews, but are in fact a synagogue of Satan.	(3) But no one in heaven or on earth or under the earth was able to open the scroll or look inside it. (4) And I began to weep bitterly, because no one was 5und worthy to open the scroll or look inside it.	8.2 - The First Four Trumpets (6) And the seven angels with the seven trumpets prepared to sound them.	(19) Then the temple of God in heaven was opened, and the ark of His covenant appeared in His temple. And there were flashes of lightning, and numbings, and peals of thunder, and an earthquake, and a	temple in heaven, and he too had a sharp sickle. (3) Still another angel, with authority over the fire, came from the aliar and called out in a loud voice to the angel with the sharp sickle, "Swing your sharp sickle and gather the cluster's of grapes from the wine of the earth, because its	and every detestable beast. (3) All the nations have drunk the wine of the passion of her immortality. The kings of the earth were immortal with how	the first resurrection! The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ, and will reign with Him for a thousand years.	First off I hope you enjoyed reading the Book of Revelation. Personally it is my favorite book of the Bible by far and I always enjoy reading it. Next I would like to reiterate that it is perfectly normal for you to be rather confused	another purpose of propriecy as giving people hope for the future. This idea might sound strange but all prophecy is in essence a promise from God and there is no greater source of hope than reading what God has	This is actually where I think many Christians remain blind in their interpretation of Revelation. All too other people feed the need to interpret the imagery, Symbols and metaphores literally because the truths behind
(10) Do not fear what you are about to suffer. Look, the devil is about to throw some of you into prison to test you, and you will suffer tribulation for ten days. Be faithful even unto death, and I will give you the crown of life.	to open the scroll or look inside it. (5) Then one of the elders said to me, "Do not weep! Behold, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has triumphed to open the scroll and its seven seals."	(7) Then the first angel sounded his	peals of thunder, and an earthquake, and a great hailstorm.		and the merchants of the earth have grown wealthy from the extravagance of her luxury."	20.2 - Satan Cast into the Lake of Fire	of the sittle by fair and Jaways enjoy reading I. Next I would like to relate that it is in the sittle	of course having hope for the future is one of the most important aspects of being a	the imagery are not easily discerned. Because of this in my view once the events of Revealed and the second
tatnut even unto death, and I will give you the crown of life. (11) He who has an ear, let him hear what the Snirt save to the churches. The one	(6) Then I saw a Lamb who appeared to have been slain, stantion in the center of	frumpet, and hail and fire mixed with blood were hurled down upon the earth. A third of the earth was burned up, along with a third of the trees and all the green grass. (8) Then the second angel sounded his	12 - Revelation 12	(13) So the angel sound his sickle over the sub based of the second sound his sickle over the sub based of the second sound has been been wineperess of God's wards. (20) And the wineperess was trodden outside the city, and the bodds of the thouse for a distance of 1,600 statis.	(4) Then I heard another voice from heaven say: "Come out of her, My people, or thet uses will per charp to be reion."		read my full commentary on the Book of Revelation and everything else you need to fully understand it as all your questions are answered.	Criticatin because it atovis us to persist in faith and resist evil knowing that we will join Jesus when we die. Just as first century Christiane nead Revelation while anticipating the eternal Kniper of God, we should also remain hopeful that someday the day of judgment will come and we will live with God as it is foretoid.	revenues begins to unless in sum to the secure many people will simplifies faith because things did not unlold how they thought they would. Thus by understanding the symbolism and metaphors you can better prepare yourself to understand what is to come.
(11) He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. The one who overcomes will not be harmed by the second death.	the throne, encircled by the four living creatures and the elders. The Lamb had seven horns and seven eyes, which represent the rough Switch of Cod cost out	(c) their backets alcohold and a solution has trumper, and something like a great mountain burning with fire was thrown into the sea. A third of the sea turned to blood, (9) a third of the living creatures in the sea died, and a third of the ships were	12.1 - The Woman and the Dragon	and the blood that flowed from it rose as high as the bridles of the horses for a distance of 1,600 stadia.	"Come out of her, My people, so that you will not share in her sins or contract any of her plaques. (5) For her sins are piled up to heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities. (6) Give back to her as she has done to	(7) When the thousand years are complete, Satan will be released from his prison, (8) and will go out to deceive the nations in the four corners of the earth— Gog and Magoo—to assemble them for battle. Their number is like the sand of the seashore.	Chapter 2.3: Differin	judgment will come and we will live with God as it is foretoid. So no matter how hopeless things may seem	Next to provide an example of symbolism in the Book of Revelation and the Bible as a whole for that matter consider the number
2.3 – To the Church in Pergamum (12) To the angel of the church in Pergamum write:	 into all the earth. (7) And He came and took the scroll from the right hand of the One seated on the throne. (8) When He had taken the scroll, the four hybrid creatures and the twenty-four elders 	destroyed. (10) Then the third angel sounded his trumpet, and a great star burning like a torch fell from heaven and landed on a	(1) And a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed in the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of herket stars on her head. (2) She was pregnant and crying out in the pain and agony of giving birth.	15 - Revelation 15	others; pay her back double for what she has done; mix her a double portion in her own cup. (7) As much as she has glorffed herself	(9) And they marched across the broad expanse of the earth and surrounded the Calmp of the saints and the belowed CV. Consumed them, (10) And the devil who had deceived thein was thrown into the lake of the and suffur, into which the beast and the fisse prophet had already been	g Views	prevail against any and all evil you see. Therefore in truth it does not even matter what	remains that if it does then why?
These are the words of the One who holds the sharp, double-edged sword.	hing creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb. Each one had a harp, and they were holding golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the saints. (9) And they sang a new song:	third of the rivers and on the springs of water. (11) The name of the star is	bith. (3) Then another sign appeared in heaven: a huge red dragon with seven heads, ten	15.1 - The Song of Moses and the Lamb	(r) As not read in loany, give her the same measure of torment and grief. In her heart she says, 1 sit as queen; I am not a widow and will never see grief.	consumed them. (10) And the devil who had deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and sulfur, into which the beast and the false prothet had already been	Since no discussion on Revelation is complete without weighing in on the question of the idealist, preterist, historicist and futurist views I am going to briefly address these	is going according to God's set plan and nothing can prevent the arrival of the eternal Kingdom of God. This means that you truly have nothing to worry about as long as you	It all starts in Genesis where God created the heavens and the earth in six days then rested on the seventh day. This fact would later make the end of the week, the seventh day, holy. Hence the commandment to remember the Salbaht and keep it holy. Because of this
(13) I know where you live, where the throne of Satan sits. Yet you have held fast to My name and have not denied your faith in Me, even in the day when My faithful where's Antipeas was killed among you,	"Worthy are You to take the scroll and	Wormwood. A third of the waters turned bitter like wormwood ol, and many people died from the bitter waters. (12) Then the fourth angel sounded his trumpet, and a third of the sun and moon and stars were darkened, a third of the stars were darkened, a third of the day was	(3) Then another sign appeared in howen: a huge ned diagon with seven hands, ten hents, and seven noyal crowes on his heads. (4) His tail sweet a hind of the stars from the sky, lossing them to the earth. And the diagon stood before the woman who was about to give birth, ready to devour her child as scon as she gave birth.	(1) Then I saw another great and marvelous sign in heaven: seven angels with the seven final plagues, with which the wrath of God is completed.	(8) Therefore her plagues will come in one day	and night forever and ever.	different views here before continuing. Hirst off I do not think getting caught up in debating a	Then because of this fact where you read	Hence the commandment to remember the Sabbath and keep it holy. Because of this seven would be considered (God's number and a number of completeness as the Sabbath completes the week. But what does this even mean? It means that seven is both a number
where Satan dwells.	open its seals, and by Your blood You parchased for God those from every tribe and tongue and people and nation. (10) You have made them to be a kingdom and they will relign upon the earth."	well.	devour her child as soon as she gave birth. (5) And she gave birth to a son, a male child, who will rule all the nations with an	the wrath of God is completed. (2) And I saw something like a sea of glass mixed with fire, beside which stood those	and she will be consumed by fire, for mighty is the Lord God who judges her."	20.3 - Judgment before the Great White Throne	bunch of different terms is helpful for most people so I will avoid doing that here. However I am going to briefly define these different views for these who are unaware. Idealism: View where all or almost all of the events described in the Book of Revelation	and how they will rule over the entire world so that everyone is subject to them you should have nothing to fear or even worry about because just as God has promised that the	that represents every or all and a complete set or action. We can see this at work in Revelation with the seven letters to the seven
(14) But I have a feer things equired yea, because score of you hold to the backing of Baiaam, who taught Balak to place a sumbing block before the Israellers so they would eat food sacrificed to idols and commit sexual immunity. (15) In the same way, some of you also hold to the teaching of the Neclahilars, (16) Therefore repend		(13) And as I observed, I heard an eagle thing overhead, calling in a loud voice, Wold! Woel Woe to those who dwell on the earth, because of the trumpet blacts about to be spunded by the remaining	(5) And she gave birth to a son, a male child, who will rule all the nations with an iton scopeter. And her child was caught up to God and to His throne. (6) And the woman fied into the whistmess, where God had prepared a place for her to be nourished tor 1.260 days.	(2) And I saw something like a sea of glass mixed with fire, beside which stood those who had conjuened the beast and its image and the number of its name. They were holding harps from God, (3) and they samg the song of God's servant Moses and of the Lamb:	18.2 - Lament over Babylon	(11) Then I saw a great while throne and the One seated on it. Earth and heaven fied from His presence, and no place was found for them. (12) And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne	are seen in a non-iteral and spiritual context where they lack fulfilment in the past, present and future.	Then because of this fact when you read about the rose of the two beasts of Revealed about the rose of the two beasts of Revealed about the rose of the two beasts of Revealed about the severe the subject of the two beasts for the have enormed is subject to the two beasts for the have enormed as clock has provided that the observation of a clock as provided that two beasts forewar and unkers in the final and eternal Kingdom of God. Litimately this mescage of those and the truttery of of the mescage of the operand the truttery of of the	meain? It means that seven is both a number that represents every or all and a complete set or action. We can see this at work in churches where leaves both divides up His attributes and rewards for the taitful in each of the seven lotts. Combining His attributes and the rewards forms a complete set of attributes and rewards.
of the Nicolaistins. (16) Therefore repent Otherwise I will come to you shortly and wage war against them with the sword of My mouth.	5.2 - The Lamb Exalted (11) Then I locked, and I heard the voices of many angels and living creatures and	unce argest	12.2 - The War in Heaven	"Great and wonderful are Your works, O Lord God Almighty! Just and thus are Your wavs	(9) Then the kings of the earth who committed sexual immorality and lived in luxury with her will weep and wail at the sight of the smoke rising from the fire that consumes her. (10) in fear of her torment, they will stand at a distance and cry out:	And there were open books, and one of them was the Book of Life. And the dead	Preterism: View where some, partial preterism, or all full preterism, of the events described in the Book of Revelation have already taken place with the major fulfilment	power of God over the best that man can achieve apart from God, the first beast or artificial super intelligence, is why Revelation is my favorise book of the Bible by far and i hope that after reading my full commentary on Revelation you feel the same way.	Furthermore, the Holy Spirit is described as "the seven Spirits before His throne." (Rev 1:4) Of course the Holy Spirit is not seven spirits but rather a complete spirit that encompasses all and is complete in pature just as the
(17) He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirt says to the churches. To the one who overcomes, I will give the hidden	(11) Then I looked, and I heard the voices of many angels and living creatures and elders encicling the thronhe, and their number was myritads of myriads and thousands of thousands. (12) In a loud voice they were saying.	9 – Revelation 9	(7) Then a war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the drogen, and his angels strong enough, and no longer was any place tours in heaven for him and his angels. (9) And the great dragon was hulled down—that angels select a lated	O King of the nations! (4) Who will not fear You, O Lord, and glorify Your name? For You alone are holy. All nations will come and worship before	"Woe, woe to the great city, the mighty city of Babylon! For in a cicella hour	were judged according to their deeds, as recorded in the books. (13) The sea gave up its dead, and Death and Hades gave up their dead, and each one was judged according to his deeds.	already taken place with the major fulfilment of most of the book being found in the destruction of so-called Jerusalem in 70 AD. Historicism: View where the events and symbols described in the Book of Revelation	hopé that after reading my full commentary on Revelation you feel the same way.	but rather a complete spirit that encompasses all and is complete in nature just as the number seven represents. Of course there is more to the number seven which I discuss in a lote chapter in detail for these when empire
who overcomes, I will give the hidden manna. I will also give him a white stone inscribed with a new name, known only to the one who receives it.	"Worthy is the Lamb, who was slain, to receive power and riches and wissiom and strength and honor and glory and blessing!"	9.1 - The Fifth Trumpet (1) Then the fifth angel sounded his	strong enough, and no longer was any place found in heaven for him and his angels. (9) And the great dragon was hulled down—that ancient serpent called	You, for Your righteous acts have been revealed."	(11) And the merchants of the earth will weep and mourn over her, because three is no nee left to hus their carpon. (12)	(14) Then Death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death—the lake of fire. (15) And if anyone was found whose name was not written in the Book of Life, he was thrown into the	are associated with historical events, places and people from the past to the present day.	Chapter 2.6: Metaph ors and Symbolism	all and is compete in nature just as the number seven represents. Of course there is more to the number seven which I discuss in a later chapter in detail for those who remain skeptical. But for now just take this example as given because my point here is that even numbers like the number seven do not actually mean seven in the Book of Revelation so that
2.4 – To the Church in Thyatira (18) To the angel of the church in Thyatira	(13) And I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and in the sea, and all that is in them, saying:	(1) Then the fifth angel sounded his trumpet, and I saw a star that had fallen from heaven to earth, and it was given the key to the pit of the Abyss. (2) The star opened the pit of the Abyss, and smoke rose out of it like the smoke of a great	the devil and Satan, the deceiver of the whole world. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him. (10) And I heard a loud voice in heaven	15.2 - Preparation for Judgment	weep and mourn over her, because there is no one left to buy their cargo (12) cargo of gold, silver, precious stones, and peaks; of fine linen, purple, silk, and scarlet; of all kinds of citron wood and every article of lvory, precious wood,	was found whose name was not written in the Book of Life, he was thrown into the lake of fire.	Futurism: View where most of the events described in the Book of Revelation are seen as having yet to take place in the future. Now I do not want to sound like I am not taken a nosition but I do not think any of		instead of having a literal meaning they have a deeper spiritual meaning that has been hidden by God.
write: These are the words of the Son of God, whose eyes are like a blazing fire and whose feet are like polished bronze.	"To Him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power forever and ever!"	darkened by the smoke from the pit.	"Now have come the salvation and the	(5) After this I looked, and the temple—the tabemacle of the Testimony—was opened in heaven. (6) And out of the temple came the seven angels with the seven plaques, dressed in claim and bright linen and girded with golden sashes around their chests.	peans; of the inner, purple, sile, and scarlet; of all kinds of other wood and every article of work; pinclous wood, bronze, inn, and mathker (13) of clinnamon, spice, incense, myrth, and frankincense, of wine, other off, sine flour, and wheat, of cathe, sheep, horses, and chardres; of laiwes; and sould of men. [14]	21 – Revelation 21	Now I do not want to sound like I am not taking a position but I do not think any of these terms are that helpid because even among people who prescribe to a certain term for their beliefs there are a wide range of viewpoints.	Metaphors and symbolism are so prominently featured in the Book of Revelation to such an extent that many find i difficult to read the text let alone fully understand the message the book is trying to convey. This prolific usage makes us ask ourselves why does God	Next an important point to bring up is that the use of symbols allows for people from the past, present and future to be able to understand source prophecy in a clear and simple manner without needing to rely on
(19) I know your deeds—your love, your faith, your service, your perseverance—	(14) And the four living creatures said, "Amen," and the elders fell down and worshiped.	descended on the earth, and they were given power like that of the scorpions of the earth. (4) They were toid not to harm the grass of the earth or any plent or tree, but only those who did not have the seal of God on their foreheads. (5) The locusts	the authority of His Christ. For the accuser of our brothers has been thrown down—he who accuses them day and night before our God. (11) They have conquered him hy the	(7) Then one of the four living creatures	"The fruit of your soul's desire	21.1 - A New Heaven and a New Earth	That said there are four things that I think are true: 1) Revelation is spiritually useful for Christians in all ages.	communicate with metaphols and symbolism so much? Would it not be easier if He just plainly stated what we should know so that everyone would understand it?	Next an importance point to bring up is that the ups of symbols shows for popols from the understand shows for popols from the understand shows popols or long on successful without needing to rely on successful descriptions. For instances isnos a displant antificial upper instilligence how would a person even describe such a thing almost two- thousand years days? I would be an exercised more perpission than the symbolic description more perpission.
195L (20) But I have this president your You	6 – Revelation 6	God on their toreheads: (5) The locusts were not given power to kill them, but only to terment them for five monitor, and their torment was like the stringing of a scorpion. (6) In those days men will solek death and will not find it; they will liong to die, but death will escape them.	(11) They have conquered him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimory. And they did not love their lives so as to shy away from death.	(c) This case is in the more than both gave the seven angles seven golden full of the weath of God, who lives horever and ever. (6) And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power; and no one could enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels were completed.	has departed from you; all your looury and splendor have varished, never to be seen again." (15) The merchanes who sold these thinns	(1) Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and earth had passed away, and the sea was no more. (2) I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, contine down out of between form God.	in all ages. 2) The destruction of so-called Jerusalem in 70 AD finds large parallels in the events of Revelation but not Autiliment.	First and foremost we need to take context into account. Back when Revelation was written people tended to write in a more combelle and meta-belogial way. The overrall	in fulfility price the literal description would be more perplexing than the symbolic description Revelation uses.
misleads My servants to be sexually immoral and to eat food sacrificed to idols. (21) Even though I have given her time to repent of her immorality, she is unwilling.	6.1 - The First Seal: The White	(6) In those bays then we seek death and will not find it; they will long to die, but death will escape them. (7) And the locusts looked like horses	shy away from death. (12) Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! But woe to the earth and the sea; with great fury the devil has come down to you, knowing he has only a short time."	until the seven plagues of the seven angels were completed.	(15) The merchants who sold these things and grew their wealth from her will stand at a distance, in fear of her torment. They will weep and mount, (16) saying: Thing works the second size.	prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.	 There have been parallels of the prophecies in Revelation throughout history. 	white people tended to write in a more symbolic and metaphorical way. The overall story was important while the details were not. This is of course in direct contrast with the modern secular and fundamentalist perspective where things are to be taken	But all this raises another question. Why is it important to hide the true meaning from those who lack fail? But as you might be able to guess if God gave prophesy plainly and without using Wild imagery then everyone who lacks fails would understand what is written
(22) Benole, I will cast her onto a bed of sickness, and those who commit adultery with her will suffer great tribulation unless they repeat of her deeds. (23) Then I will	(1) Then I watched as the Lamb opened one of the seven seals, and I heard one of	CHART WIN EXCEPT UNIT: (7) And the locusts looked like horses prepared for battle, with something like crowns of gold on their heads, and faces like the faces of men. (8) They had hair like that dwomen, and besch like those of lisers. (9) They also had those like like whors use like the car of many horses.	12.3 - The Woman Persecuted	16 - Revelation 16	"Woe, woe to the great city, clothed in fine lineh and purple and scarlet, adorned with gold and precious stones and pearis! (17) For in a single hour such fabulous wealth has been destroyed!"	(3) And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying: "Behold, the dwelling place of God is with	4) The central and final events in Revelation, the rise of the beasts included, have yet to take place. So really if and earth of the four views has their	cosular historians and fundamentalist	Tacks faith vibuld understand what is written and would be able to counteract what has been set in motion by God. In other words symbolism and metaphons hide God's glan for the future in plain sight so that the unfaithful remain blind so the hidden truth of the world while the faithful see this truth in the light of God as bright as disright.
strike hier children dead, and all the churches will know that I am the One who searches minds and hearts, and I will repay each of you according to your deers.	the four living creatures say in a thunderous voice, "Cornel" (2) So I looked and saw a white horse, and is rider held a bow. And he was given a crewn, and he rode out to overcome and	broast (a) may also had indicates low broastplates of iron, and the sound of their wings was like the roar of many horses and charlots rushing irob battle. (10) They had talls with stingers like scorpions, which had the power to injure people for five	(13) And when the dragon saw that he had been thrown to the earth, he pursued the woman who had given birth to the male child. (14) But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle to fly from the	16.1 - First Six Bowls of Wrath	such fabulous wealth has been destroyed? Every shipmaster, passenger, and sailor, and all who make their living from the sea.	and He will dwell with them. They will be His people, and God Himself will be with them as their God.	time provi- tions provide the provide state the provide the second state of the provide state of the provide state of the provide state of the second state of the second state search is used in a way. Although Theid the view that there will be a described in the resultation before because the state state state state state in the second state of the second state	Section resonance also tonsamentaria Christian focus on the details as they see everything for what it appears to be. Then as a result of his they miss the entre message because by viewing the metaphors and symbolism literally they have blinded themsolves. In other words people get contised reading Revelation because they	the luture in plan sight so that the unitatinui remain blind to the hidden truth of the world while the faithful see this truth in the light of God as bright as daylight.
(24) But I say to the rest of you in Thyatira, who do not hold to her teaching and have not learned the so-called deep things of	crown, and he rode out to overcome and conquer.	had the power to injure people for five months. (11) They were ruled by a king, the angel of the Abyss. His name in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in Greek it is	child. (14) But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle to fly from the presence of the serpent to her place in the wildemess, where she was nourished for a time, and times, and half a time.	(1) Then I heard a loud voice from the temple saying to the seven angels, "Go, pour out on the earth the seven bowls of God's wrath."	Every shipmaster, passenger, and sailor, and all who make their living from the sea, will stand at a distance (18) and cry out at the sight of the smoke nixing from the fire that consumes her. "What dry was ever like this great city?" they will exclaim.	God. (4) 'He will wipe away every tear from their eyes, and there will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the former things have passed away."	that fulliment in the future of the events described in Revelation before. Jasus returns it is obvious Revelation is extremely valuable to all Christians in all time periods. No matter where you are in file and no matter what	confused reading Revelation because they are simply not used to viewing things in a non- literal manner. Now you may hot believe this or you might be confused in terms of what exactly i and taking about but be patient because all will be revealed to you in time.	But why is this important exactly? Why does God care if everyone knows the truth? I mean should God not want everyone to know the truth? Well no.
(24) But I say to the rote of the hing and halos, which was had been been been been been been been which is a set had been been been been been start. I will place on butther buttled upon your. (25) Nevertheless, hold satt to what who overcomes and continues in My work until the end. I will give authority over the until the end. I will give authority over the sector and sharing them like optimy—likest	6.2 - The Second Seal: War (3) And when the Lamb opened the	(12) The first woe has passed. Behold, two woes are still to follow.	(15) Then from the mouth of the serpent	(2) So the first angel went and poured out his bowl on the earth, and leathsome, malignant sores broke out on those who had the mark of the beast and worshiped its image.	(19) Then they will throw dust on their heads as they weep and mourn and cry out:	(5) And the One seated on the throne said, "Behold, I make all things new." Then He said, "Wite this down, for these words are faithful and true." (6) And He told me, "It is	become the final and eternal Kingdom of God.	also be found in the Bible itself.	As Jesus says: "In them the prophecy of Isaiah is fulfilled:
until the end. I will give authority over the nations. (27) He will rule them with an ion scepter and shatter them like pottery —just as I have received authority from My Father. (28) And I will give him the morring	 (3) And when the Lamb opened the second seal. I heard the second living creature say. "Come" (4) Then another horse went forth. It was heard and its day was careted 	9.2 - The Sixth Trumpet	woman and sweep her away in the torrent. (16) But the earth helped the woman and opened its mouth to swallow up the river that had poured from the dragon's mouth. (17) And the dragon was enraged at the woman and work to reado work with the	(3) And the second angel poured out his bow into the sea, and it turned to blood like that of the dead, and every living thing in the one died	"Wee, wee to the great city, where all who had ships on the sea were enriched by her wealth For in a single hour she has been destroyed."	faithul and true." (6) And He told me, "It is done! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To the thirsdy I will give freedy from the spring of the water of file. (7) The one who overcomes will inherit all things, and I will be his God, and he will be My Son.	All that said it is important to point out that if you do not hold to a future fulfillment of the rise of the first and second beasts of Development then uses are develop that here or	As the Gospel of Matthew says: "Then the disciples came to Jesus and asked, Why do You speak to the people in parables?"	You will be ever hearing but never understanding: you will be ever seeing but never perceiving.
star. (29) He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.	bright red, and its rider was granted permission to take away peace from the earth and to make men slay one another. And he was given a great sword.	(13) Then the sixth angel sounded his trumpet, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden alar before God (14) saying to the sixth angel with the trumpet, "Release the four angels who are bound at the great river Euphrates."	that had poured from the dragon's mouth. (17) And the dragon was enranged at the woman, and work to make war with the rest of her children, who keep the commandments of God and hold to the testimony of Jesus.	in the sea died. (4) And the third angel poured out his bowl into the rivers and springs of water, and they turned to blood. (5) And I heard the angel of the waters say:	(20) Rejoice over ber, O heaven, O saints and aposities and prophets, because God has pronounced for you His judgment against her.	Ife. (7) The one who overcomes will inherit all things, and I will be his God, and he will be My Son. (8) Put to the cowardly and unbelieving	rise of the first and second beasts of Revealation then you are denying that Jesus will come again in the second coming. This is because when beaus returns He is 16 destroy the two beasts so really by saying that the two beasts either did exist, which idealasts say, or that they will never oxist, which idealasts say then you are deverying the second coming of	parables? He replied. The knowledge of the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven has	"You will be ever hearing but never understanding, evening but never perceiving. For this people's heart has grown callours, they hardly hear with there eas, and they heave closed their exes, hear with their ears, understand with their hears, and turn, and i would heal them." (Matthew 13:14-15)
3 – Revelation 3	6.3 - The Third Seal: Famine		And the dragon stood on the shore of the sea.	"Righteous are You, O Holy One, who is and was,	18.3 - The Doom of Babylon	(8) But to the cowardly and unbelieving and aborninable and insuferers and sexually immoral and sorcerers and idolaters and all liars, their place will be in the lake that burns with fire and sulfur. This is the second death."	that they will never exist, which idealists sky, then you are denying the second coming of Jesus. Then if you deny the second coming of Jesus you are essentially denying the final eternal Kingdom of God because after Jesus returns to destroy the beasts He is supposed	He replied. 'The knowledge of the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven has been given to you, but not to them. Whoever has will be given more, and he will have an abundance. Whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him.	and turn, and I would heal them." (Matthew 1314-15) Thus God does not want everyone to come to
3.1 - To the Church in Sardis	(5) And when the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come!" Then I looked and saw a black horse and	(15) So the four angels who had been prepared for this hour and day and month and year were released to kill a third of mankind. (16) and the number of mounted troops was two hundred million; I heard their number.	13 - Revelation 13	who is and was, because You have brought these judgments. (6) For they have spilled the blood of saints and prophets, and You have given them blood to drink, as they deserve."	(21) Then a mighty angel picked up a stone the size of a great milistone and cast it into the sea, saying:	is the second death." 21.2 - The New Jerusalem	to usher in the final eternal Kingdom of Good	This is why I speak to them in parables: Though seeing, they do not see; though hearing, they do not hear or understand.	knowledge of the truth because God does not want to heal everyone.
 "To the angel of the church in Sardis write: 	Then I looked and saw a black horse, and its rider held in his hand a pair of scales. (6) And I heard what sounded like a voice from among the four living creatures, saying, "A gluant of wheat for a denarius, and three quarts of barley for a denarius, and do not harm the oil and wine."	(17) Now the horses and riders in my vision looked like this: The riders had breastplates the colors of fire, sapphire, and suffur. The heads of the horses were like the heads of lions, and out of their	13.1 - The Beast from the Sea (1) Then I saw a beast with ten homs and	(7) And I heard the altar reply:	"With such violence the great city of Babylon will be cast down, never to be seen again. (22) And the sound of harpists and	(9) Then one of the seven angels with the	So really if you deny the second coming of Jesus and the final eternal kingdom of God then I am not really sure what to say to you and to be perfectly homest I have no idea what you actually believe in. For instance ultimately Christianity is all about the future articla of the final eternal Kingdom of God as all those in that letternal Kingdom.		Now this may not make sense to you but if the first beast of Revelation will truly be an artificial super intelligence then by definition this beast will be orders of magnitude more intelligent than the smartest people in human
These are the words of the One who holds the seven Spirts of God and the seven stars.		like the heads of lions, and out of their mouths proceeded fire, smoke, and suftur. (18) A third of markind was killed by the three plaques of fire, smoke, and suftur that proceeded from their mouths. (19) For	(1) Then I saw a beast with ten homs and seven heads rising out of the sea. There were ten royal crowns on its homs and biasphemous names on its heads. (2) The beast I saw was like a leopard, with the	"Yes, Lord God Almighty, true and just are You'r judgments." (8) Then the fourth angel poured out his bowl on the sun, and it was oven power to	Indications, of fluid players and humpelses and of fluid players and humpelses, will never fing out in you again, will never fing out in you again, nor the sound of a militone be found in you again, the fluid players and again, will never failme in you again, will never failme in you again, will never failme in you again, will never failme is were the york ones of the earth,	seven bowk but of the seven final plaquids came and said to me, "Come, I will show you the bride, the wife of the Lamb." (10) And he carried me away in the Spirit to a mountain great and high, and showed	Christianity below in the future antice utilinaawy Christianity is all about the future antical of the final eternal Kingdom of God as all those in rebellion against God on earth are destroyed. Now you may protest this but this is what Jesus preached, this is what Paul and the other apostes believed and this is what	"You will be ever hearing but never understanding; you will be ever seeing but never perceiving.	this beact will be offens of magnitude house intelligent han the smartest people in human history. So what I am saying here is that if God has truly destined the prophecy in Revelation to come to pass then how could it come to pass if the beast itself believed the validity of the prophecy?
I know your deeds; you have a reputation for being alive, yet you are dead. (2) Wake up and strengthen what remains, which was about to die; for 1 have found your deeds incompare in the sight of My God. (3) Remember, then, what you have	6.4 - The Fourth Seal: Death (7) And when the Lamb opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature say. "Come"	that proceeded from their mouths. (13) For the power of the horses was in their mouths and in their tails; indeed, their tails were like snakes, having heads with which to inflict harm	biaspheroids names on its heads. (2) The beats I saw was like a leopard, with the feet of a bear and the mouth of a like. And the dragon gave the beats this power and his throne and great authority. (3) One of the heads of the beast	(8) Then the fourth angel pound out his bole on the sun, and it was given power to socred the people with File. (9) And the people were socrehed by intense heat, and they cursed the name of God, who had authority over these plagues; yet they did not report and give Film (ploy).	be found in you again, nor the sound of a milistone be heard in you again. (23) The light of a lamp	Job and attack, the twee of the Lamb. (10) And the control one away the the Spirit me the holy coly of Jensatian control down out of holeson from God (11) sharing a most piccolar jevel) like a jacer, as class as organized, 12) The oith yale a grade a most piccolar jevel, like a jacer, as class as organized, 12) The oith yale a grade with the names of the twelve these of the sharing the sharing and the sharing on the south, they on the south, and the on the south, the on the south, and the on the south, and the south of the on the south, the on the south, and the south of the south of the south of the on the south, the on the south, and the south of t		and they have closed their eyes.	Dowously if the future artificial super intelligence correctly sees that the Book of Revelation is from God and obeys everything that is written in it then the beast itself would be faithful to God and saved from its utimate fate in the Lake of Fire. But wait is Revelation
(3) Hementber, then, what you have received and heard. Keep it and repent. If you do not wake up, I will come like a thiet, and you will not know the hour when I will come upon you.	(9) Then I looked and caw a pale error	(20) Now the rest of mankind who were not killed by these plagues still did not repent of the works of their hands. They did not stop worshiping demons and idds of gold, silver, bronze, stone, and wood, which organic tene or bear or work. (201)	(3) One of the heads of the beast appeared to be mortally wounded. But the world marveled and followed the beast, (4) They worshiped the dragon who had given autionty to the beast, and they worshiped the beast, saying. "Who is like the beast, and who can wage war against it?"	(10) And the fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the heast, and its kinordom	will never sime in you again, and the voices of a bride and bridegroom will never call out in you again. For your merchants were the great ones of the earth	and high wall with the ve gates inscribed with the names of the twelve tribes of israel, and twelve angels at the gates. (13) There were three gates on the east, three	However I will say that I you want to dany the core of what Bosis and the apostols saught and believed then can you even be considered a Christian at that point? Now you may think I am being dramatic here but I am being senious. Sure you may say you are a Company but I may to what the apostes believed and you consider them to be.	understand with their hearts, and turn, and I would heal them.' But blessed are your eyes because they	that is written in it then the beast itself would be faithful to God and saved from its utilimate fate in the Lake of Fire. But wait is Revelation not about how the beast is going to see itself as a so-called nod as it noise owle the entire
(4) But you do have a few people in Sardis who have not solled their garments, and because they are worthy, they will walk with Me in white. (5) Like them, he who overcomes will be dressed in white. And I	Horse. Its rider's name was Death, and Hades followed close behind. And they were given authority over a fourth of the earth, to kill by sword, by familie, by plague, and by the beasts of the earth.	stop worshiping demons and iddls of gold, silver, Ironzie, stone, and wood, which cannot see or hear or walk. (21) Furthermore, they did not repert of heir murder, sorcery, sexual immorality, and	(5) The beast was given a mouth to speak	was plunged into darkness, and men began to gnaw their tongues in anguish (11) and curse the God of heaven for their pairs and sores; yet they did not repent of their deeds.	because all the nations were deceived by your sorcery." (24) And there was found in her the blood of prophets and saints, and of all who had been slain on the earth.	the twelve apostles of the Lamb.	being serious. Sure you may say you are a Christian but if your core beliefs are completely contrary to what the aposties believed and you consider them to be Christians then how could you also be a	But blessed are your eyes because they see, and your ears because they hear. For truly I tell you, many prophets and rightoours men longed to see what you see but did not see it, and to hear what you hear but did not hear " (Matthew 13:10-	world before Jésus returns to destroy it as it is cast into the Lake of Fre? Well yes so now you can see the problem here. Therefore the idea here is that God is hiding Himself and His
	6.5 – The Fifth Seal: The Martyrs	thet.	arrogant and blasphemous words, and authority to act for 42 months. (6) And the beast opened its mouth to speak blasphemies against God and to slander His name and His tabernaclethose who dwell in heaven.	(12) And the sixth angel poured out his bowl on the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up to prepare the way for the kings of the East.		(15) The angel who spoke with me had a golden measuring rod to measure the city and its gates and walls. (16) The city lies foursquare, with its width the same as its	Critistan?	17) Thus Jesus speaks in parables, which are simply extended metaphors, in order to hide	Table in the Lake of Fire. But wait is Revelation on about how the beautis paying non-set lead works before. Also, and the set of the set of the works before. Also, a returns to destray it as it is call motion. Lake of FireV Mell years on new year can are that perdown items. Therefore the part from noting Hemiotic to those Hemiotic from white revealing Hemiotic to those He motion revealing Hemiotic to those Hemiotic fire and the parts in scorest calling Symbolics in God gives He parts in scorest calling Symbolics in God gives He parts in scorest calling Symbolics and the bask to score scorest and them. This is why J
(6) He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.	(9) And when the Lamb opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony they had	10 – Revelation 10	His name and His tabernacie—those who dwell in heaven. (7) Then the beast was permitted to wage war against the saints and to conquer		19 – Revelation 19	and its gates and wats. (1b) I he city less foursquare, with its width the same as its length. And he measured the city with the rod, and all its dimensions were equal— 12,000 statia in length and width and height. (17) And he measured its wall to be 144 cubits, by the human measure the angel was using.	final eternal Kingdom of God now since Jesus already came in the first century AD. However if you want to make such a claim then I would	the message He has in plan sight so that only those whom God has chosen will understand the meaning He is trying to convey. This is why Jesus says that "The knowledge of the mystelies of the kingdom of heaven has been	Instaphoe's so that only those who have faith will be able to understand them. This is why i will be able to understand them. This is why i you to read the book because by reading and understanding this book you will understand mysteries that have been hister from the foundation of the world last.
3.2 - To the Church in Philadelphia	God and for the testimony they had upheld. (10) And they cried out in a loud voice, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You average our blood and judge those who dwell upon the earth?"	10.1 – The Angel and the Small Scroll	(7) Then the beast was permitted to wage war against the saints and to conquer them, and it was given authority over every tible and people and tongue and nation. (8) And all who deal on the earth will working the beast—all whose names have model in the Dead or the beanging to the Lamb who was slain.	(13) And it saw time brocker spirits that looked like frogs coming out of the mouths of the dragon, the beast, and the false prophet. (14) These are demonic spirits that perform signs and go out to all the kings of the earth, to assemble them for battle on the great day of God the Almighty.	19.1 – Rejoicing in Heaven (1) After this I heard a sound like the roar of a great multitude in heaven, shouting:		say you are completely oblivious and bind to literally everything. I mean look out from whatever bubble you are in into the world. How much suffering and death is occurring daily among even faithful Christians? Obviously too much to count. So if you want to claim that this level of suffering and death among Christians is the final and eemal	given to you, but not to them." (Matthew 13:11) The idea here is that only those with spiritual eyes and spiritual ears will be able to understand Jesus's parables or extended	understanding this book you will understand mysteries that have been hidden from the foundation of the world itself.
(7) To the angel of the church in Philadelphia write:	(11) Theo each of them was alway a white								
These are the words of the One who is holy and true, who holds the key of David.	robe and told to rest a little while longer, until the full number of their fellow servants, their brothers, were killed, just as	coming down from heaven, wrapped in a cloud, with a rainbow above his head. His face was like the sun, and his legs were like relater of the (2) kie head a bit in bits hard a	world in the Book of Life belonging to the Lamb who was slain. (9) He who has an ear, let him hear:	(15) "Behold, I am coming like a thief. Blessed is the one who remains awake and clothed, so that he will not go naked and bit is chame he womend."	of a great multitude in heaven, shouting: "Hallelujah! Salvation and glory and power belong to our God!	(18) The wall was made of jasper, and the city isself of pure gold, as pure as glass. (19) The foundations of the city walls were addreed with every kind of precious stone: The first foundation was jasper, the garcent sampling.	Colorback to be control of suffering and death among Christians is the final and eternal Kingdom of God that Jasus has ushered in on earth as Revelation says then I am really not	metaphors. In other words you cannot simply take a literal perspective when trying to understand the metaphors Jesus uses because a literal perspective is completely enorsite to a spinitual perspective that seeks	So really the only possible way that God's plan can be fulfiled is if God hid His plan in plain sight in the form of metaphors and symbolism so that those He has called would be able to clearly see His glan while those who He has
These are the words of the One who is hely and true, who holds the key of David. What He opens no one can shut, and what He shuts no one can open.	(11) Then each of them was given a white robe and teld to rest a little white longer, until the full number of their fellow servants, heir brothers, were killed, just as they had been killed. 6.6 – The Sixth Seal: Terror	(1) Then I saw another minity angel coming down from haven, waapsdo in a cloud, with a nainbow above his head. His face was like the sun, and his legs were like pillars of fire. (2) He held in his hand a small scicil, which liky open. He placed his and the pillars of the cloud voice like the rout of a low. And when he clied like the rout of a low. And when he clied	(9) He who has an ear, let him hear. (10) "If anyone is destined for captivity.	(15) "Behold, I am coming like a thief. Blessed is the one who remains awake and clohed, so that he will not go naked and let his shame be exposed." (16) And they assemble dhe kings in the place that in Hebrew is called Armagedon.	"Hatelujah! Salvation and glory and power belong to our God! (2) For His judgments are true and just. He has judged the great prostitute who corrupted the darth with her	The first foundation was jasper	Kingdom of God that Jesus has ushered in on earth as Revelation says then I am really not sure what to even say to you.	1) and a second second in parabolic which are being view of the second second second second the second s	so that those He has called would be able to clearly see His plan while those who He has not collearly see His plan while those who He has
Thesa are the words of the Dew who is hold and thus, who holds the sky of David, What He opers no one can shis, and what He shists no one can open. (8) I know your devid, See, I have placed before you an open door, which no one can shist. For you have only a little szenegity, yet you have kept My word and	6.6 - The Sixth Seal: Terror	use the roar of a ion. And when he ched out, the seven thunders sounded their voices.	(9) He who has an ear, let him hear.	and clothed, so that he will not go naked and let his shame be exposed."	of a great multitude in heavier, shouling: "Halibilah" Salvatofn and glory and power belong to car (Cot) who corrupade guments are true and just. He has judged the great prostitute who corrupade the sam with the rement immorally, and the blood of His servents that was power doub of the heart with Halibilah". (3) And a second time they called out:	The first foundation was jacper, the second sapphire, the fund chalcadony, the fourth emerald, (20) the fifth sardonys, the sixth carefain, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beny, the eighth beny, the mith topa2, the eighth opendation	Kingdom of God that Jesus has ushered in on earth as Revelation says then I am really not sure what to even say to you.	be unnage the type-news in spenty. This is in my best is asystemed with the type of the type of the see; though heating, they do not heat or understand? (Nathew 3:13) because we are not supposed to view the metaphorical language of the BBle with our physical eyes and spiritual ears.	sight in this norm to mailphase and symbolic in clearly see Highm while those who he has not called would simply see a deranged story that someone must have been high on drugs in order to write. Therefore you should explor to see the prophycy in the book of Newelshinn as being drange at hand to understand. Again, as I said if the central prophocy was
These are the words of the One who is hold and the who holds the key of David, Well He oppers no one can shull, and share with the oppers no one can shull, and share (10) I more word addit: See I have alread before you an open loads, which no one can shull. Fryny hane or why a load and have not benefed by mark, (5) Lock at these who benef the mark, (5) Lock at her alread a load of the share of the instead . I will make them come and box to be the share of them come and box to be the share of them come and box to be your of the share of the share of the instead . I will make them come and box to be your of the share of the share of the box who be the share of the share of the share of the box who is box the share of the share of the share box who is box the share of the share of the share box who is box the share of the share of the share box who is box the share of the share of the share of the box who is box the share of the share of the share of the box who is box the share of the share of the share of the box who is box the share of the share of the share of the box who is box the share of the share of the share of the box who is box the share of the share of the share of the box who is box the share of the box who is box the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the shar	6.6 – The Sixth Seal: Terror (12) And when I saw the Lamb open the sinfi seal, there was a great earthquake, and the sum becare black the sackciden to goat hair, and the whole moon turned blood mid. (13) and the same of the sky tell	see the roar of a lost. And when he ched out, the seven thunders sounded their voices. (4) When the seven thunders had spoken, I was about to put it in writing. But I head a voice from haven saying. "Seal up what the seven thusehes have said, and do not write if from 1 th .	(9) He who has an ear, let him hear. (10) 'IT anyone is decision for captivity, inco captivity he will got i sanyoke is do by the seand, by the seniorit he must be killed. Here is a call for the perseverance and faith of the salato. 13.2 - The Beast from the Earth	and clothed, so that he will not go naked and kit his handma be exposed. (16) And they accentible the kings in the plane bad.) - hathewis is called Annapactor. 16.2 - Seventh Bowl of Wrath (17) Then the seventh angle poured cut his bow into the air, and a bod voice came one the histories of the banks, assign, Ti is a	"Hallakahi Salvatida and glory and power belong to cor Cords." I construction of the great prostitute who corrupted the great prostitute who corrupted the dearth with her He has averaged the blood of His servants that was powered out by her hand." (3) And a second time they called out: "Hallaughahi Her smoke rises forever and ever."	The first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the find chalcedory, thousand the sapphire, the sevent neural and the sevent chysolate, the sevent chysolate, the sighth beny, the sighth capacitates, the sight pack for the same the sevent pack for the same the same the sevent pack for the same the sa	Knightim of Luci that Assure that interfect in the same what to even say to tyok. That said no doubt if you are a protecting to will attempt to that Robelation to B windowed will attempt to that the Robelation to B windowed will attempt to that the Robelation to B windowed will attempt to will attempt to the Robelation will be a start of the Robelation at the Robelation attempt to have a start of the Robelation control polyhecks of Robelation can be the baseful have a start of the Robelation with the Robelation attempt to the Robelation with the Robelat	be unnage the type-news in spenty. This is in my best is asystemed with the type of the type of the see; though heating, they do not heat or understand? (Nathew 3:13) because we are not supposed to view the metaphorical language of the BBle with our physical eyes and spiritual ears.	sight in this norm to mailphase and symbolic in clearly see Highm while those who he has not called would simply see a deranged story that someone must have been high on drugs in order to write. Therefore you should explor to see the prophycy in the book of Newelshinn as being drange at hand to understand. Again, as I said if the central prophocy was
These are the vector of the Const who is the hydroxid back who had the had year of Could We also don't no one can be mitted with the the theory of the sector of the sector of the sector back sector of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector back sector of the had the sector of the s	6.6 The Sixth Seal: Terror (12) And when I saw the Lamb Cogn the same and the same and the same of the same goal has, and the whole moon turned food mat, (13) and the same of the sale with the constraint of the same of the same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same the same same same same the same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same same the same same same same same same same same same same same same same	Les the fold of a sice. And writen he char voices. (4) When the server bunchers number bunchers human bunchers hand space in the available of the writing, but heard a voice from heaven sping. "Seal op what as given threes have sails, but heard and the server bunchers have sails, but heard and the server bunchers have sails, and do not well." Then the angel has a server and do not be sail and the heard sails the right hand to bearon. (6) And he serve by Him hand to bearon, and here with craited and who lives beare and here. When the server by Him.	(9) He who has an ear, let him hear: (10) 'IT anyone is decimed for captivity, increasing the well got anyone is do by the seand, by the second he must be killed. Here is a call for the perseverance and faith of the salms. 13.2 - The Beast from the Earth (11) Then i saw another beast rising out of the salm. The beast had not benef kield and	and clothed, so that he will not go naked and kit his handma be exposed. (16) And they accentible the kings in the plane bad.) - hathewis is called Annapactor. 16.2 - Seventh Bowl of Wrath (17) Then the seventh angle poured cut his bow into the air, and a bod voice came one the histories of the banks, assign, Ti is a	"Hatiospan" Shandoo and glory and power belong to CO For His judgments are tree and just. The control of the substantial restoration of the substantial restoration. "And the substantial of the servers and the was power of the third of this servers (s) And a second time they called out "Hatings". "Here and the fiscal of the fiscal Col who calls on the thirds, spirite Col who calls on the thirds, spirite "Anna, Hallegath"	The first bundledon was pisper, the second sequences, the fourth emeradal of the second sequences, the soft careful and the the soft careful and the soft second of protect the ender social the ender social the social the ender social the ender social the so	Registerio et cuel the size that source the survey of the same what to even say to jour. That same no doubt the same what to even say to jour. That same no doubt the same shares the same same shares the same same spintual leftimest or whatever easy to same same shares and the same	Lease says that "Though selecting" here you on or understand" (Mathew 13:13) because we are understand" (Mathew 13:13) because we are unapaging of the Bible with our physical eyes and physical ears but stather our spiritual eyes and spiritual ears and spiritual ears. But them what does Jesus mean by "Wheever The saw the optive more, and he will have an as with the optive more, and he will have an early the same (Mathew 13:12) in this does not have, even what he has well be taken ways from him" (Mathew 13:12) in this	and that those sites have a state of the state to constrain the set of state and the state state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of state of the the state of the state
These are the vector of the Cost who is the hydroxid back who holds the key way C back way and back who holds the key way C back way and the sector of the cost of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector back sector of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector back sector of the sector	6.6 The Sixth Seal: Terror (12) And when I saw the Lamb Cogn the same and the same and the same of the same goal has, and the whole moon turned food mat, (13) and the same of the sale with the constraint of the same of the same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same the same same same same the same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same same the same same same same same same same same same same same same same	Les the fold of a sice. And writen he char voices. (4) When the server bunchers number bunchers human bunchers hand space in the available of the writing, but heard a voice from heaven sping. "Seal op what as given threes have sails, but heard and the server bunchers have sails, but heard and the server bunchers have sails, and do not well." Then the angel has a server and do not be sail and the heard sails the right hand to bearon. (6) And he serve by Him hand to bearon, and here with craited and who lives beare and here. When the server by Him.	(b) He who has an ear, let hit hear. (b) "I say on the section for captive, and the hear of the section of the section of the section hear hear of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the se	and clothed, so that he will not go naked and kit his handma be exposed. (16) And they accentible the kings in the plane bad.) - hathewis is called Annapactor. 16.2 - Seventh Bowl of Wrath (17) Then the seventh angle poured cut his bow into the air, and a bod voice came one the histories of the banks, assign, Ti is a	"Hillingial of any and power briton to subactional of the judgment are too and just, the bia backed or any product product memory and the subaction of the subaction of the memory and the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of the subaction of subaction of the subaction of subaction of the subaction of subaction	The first bundledne was jarper, the server a sector of the server a bundle server a sector of the server of the server a sector of the server be added a certain server. The server bundle server be entiting that the server bundle server be entiting that the server bundle server be entiting that the server bundle server the server bundle server as the server bundle server bundle server of the server that the server bundle server of the server transformed bundle server as the server bundle server bundle server of the server that the server bundle server of the server bundle server bundle server the server that the server the server that the server bundle server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the server that the	Adjusting the Calci that a solar that contracting on as some what to been it all by the calci that contract to the solar solar solar to the calci that the calci that the solar solar solar to the calci that the calci that the solar solar solar to the calci that the calci that the solar that the solar to the calci that the calci that the calci that the calci that the calci that the solar that the solar that the calci that the solar that the calci that the calci that the solar that the solar that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci the calci the the calci the solar that the calci the calci the the calci the the the solar that the calci the calci the the calci the the the solar the calci the the calci the the calci the the the solar the calci the the calci the calci the the calci the solar the calci the calci the calci the calci the calci the the the solar the calci the the calci the calci the the calci the solar the calci the	Jesus says faul "Though sales", Buy do not says though assays faul "Though sales", Buy do not not say though assays faul (By do not know or not sappoord to siver the metaphonical largering of the Buy though though though though and significant assays and says and says and and significant does. Jesus mean by "Menover has will be given more, and he will have an does not have, even what he has an will be sales away from him" (Mathow 1312) in tho me applicated in understand the metaphonical largering have been applied to though the base of the application of the same same same same says from him" (Mathow 1312) in the me applicated in understand the metaphonical largering that God hear given in the hear the same shows and though though though the base metaphone and though the same same same same same same same same same same same same same	and the directs rev that called is used to direct the set of the s
These are the works of the Down the sky of both the sky of the sky	6.6 The Sixth Seal: Terror (12) And when I saw the Lamb Cogn the same and the same and the same of the same goal has, and the whole moon turned food mat, (13) and the same of the sale with the constraint of the same of the same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same the same same same same the same same same same the same same same same same the same same same same same same the same same same same same same same same same same same same same	But the pack of a back dee stands is to care outcome of the pack of a back dee stands is to be outcome of the pack of the p	(b) He who has an ear, let hit hear. (b) "I say on the section for captive, and the hear of the section of the section of the section hear hear of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the se	and citerate, so that he will age an avaided (16) Act of the second of the local second of the local (16) Act of the second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local 15.2 - Deventh Boold of Wathat 15.3 - The the second region of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second of the local second second of the local second of the local second of the local second second of the local second of the local second of the local second second of the local second of the local second of the local second second of the local second of the local second of the local second second of the local second of the local second of the local second second of the local second of the local secon	"Hereafter and power data part of power balance of the sector of the se	The first bundledon was japper, the second sequences, the fourth emeradal of the second sequences, the soft careful and the the soft careful and the soft second of protect the ender togotal the ender togotal th	Adjusting the Calci that a solar that contracting on as some what to been it all by the calci that contract to the solar solar solar to the calci that the calci that the solar solar solar to the calci that the calci that the solar solar solar to the calci that the calci that the solar that the solar to the calci that the calci that the calci that the calci that the calci that the solar that the solar that the calci that the solar that the calci that the calci that the solar that the solar that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci that the calci that the the solar that the calci the calci the the calci the solar that the calci the calci the the calci the the the solar that the calci the calci the the calci the the the solar the calci the the calci the the calci the the the solar the calci the the calci the calci the the calci the solar the calci the calci the calci the calci the calci the the the solar the calci the the calci the calci the the calci the solar the calci the	Jesus says faul "Though sales", Buy do not says though assays faul "Though sales", Buy do not not say though assays faul (By do not know or not sappoord to siver the metaphonical largering of the Buy though though though though and significant assays and says and says and and significant does. Jesus mean by "Menover has will be given more, and he will have an does not have, even what he has an will be sales away from him" (Mathow 1312) in tho me applicated in understand the metaphonical largering have been applied to though the base of the application of the same same same same says from him" (Mathow 1312) in the me applicated in understand the metaphonical largering that God hear given in the hear the same shows and though though though the base metaphone and though the same same same same same same same same same same same same same	and the directs rev that called is used to direct the set of the s
These are the words of the Dore that a site of the the Dore that a site of the	4.3. How the the two the two the two	and the foreign of the Art of the works of the source of t	(b) He was have a near ut, Hi hi hau: (b) T stypes testing the starting of	and citerate, so that we want go an avaid (16) And the spectrum to class the spectrum to class 16.2 - Schemen Spectrum 16.2 - Scheme Spectrum 16.3 - Scheme Spectrum 16.3 - Schemen Spectrum 16.3 - Scheme Spectru	 Heraid and the set of the set o	The free function of the particular of the parti	Registerior of cuel the scale facts currence on the second secon	She is the her through a black has been been of the second	and that those sites have a state of the state to constrain the set of state and the state state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of state of the the state of the state
<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	C - D C -	 The second sharp the second secon	 (b) Head baar date ut, Helh Bear (c) Head baar date ut, Head baar (c) Head baar date ut, Head baaar date ut, Head baar date ut, Head baar date ut, Head baar dat	and citerate, so that he will age an avaided (16) So city agession of the source of t		The forebalation may proper the property of th	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	She is the problem of	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>
The are the words of the Dorbert the South	C - C - D	 By the start of th	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		"Higher and a set of the set of t	The fragmentary of the second	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	She is the problem of	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	 A - DA Stand Start 'Error II A - DA Start Start 'Error II A - DA Start Start 'Error II A - DA Start 'Error II 	 Bernstein ander Ander der Saccher Basel (1994) Aller Marine and Saccher Basel (199	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Particular of the second se		<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	She is the problem of	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	C - C - D	 By the proof of hand, we have been by a set of the second s	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>		 "Highlight", "Geogram of Geogram of Geogra		<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>							<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C -		<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>		 Principal of a principal of a principa		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
	A transmission of the sector of the secto		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
	C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C -		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
	A transmission of the state		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text>	<text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	A. S. A. S. M.						<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>					<text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
			<text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text>				<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
			<text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text>		<text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
	A. P ME STATE		<text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row><table-row><table-cell></table-cell></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text>		<text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Desting the second s		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Ab The State		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Ab The State		<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><section-header><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></section-header></text></text>	<text></text>	Piercentering and any any any any any any any any any any	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	A. P and Kall Same Train and		<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>		<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Ab The State		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	A - Di	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	A-Display and a second seco	<text>Region of the Addres Merson of the Social Socieles Social Social Social Social Social Social Social Social</text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text>and einerheigen einerhe war die de voor warden einerheigen einerhe war die de voor warden einerheigen einerheiden einer einerheiden einerheiden einerheiden einer einerheiden einerheiden einerheiden einer einerheiden einerheiden einerheiden einerheiden einer einerheiden einerheiden einerheiden einerheiden einer einerheiden einerhe</text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	A-Display and a second seco	<text>Region of the Andre Manchel M</text>	<text></text>	<text></text>	<text> Pierrer and pierre</text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Description of the section of the	<text>Region of the Andre Manchel M</text>	<text></text>	And Ender Stand and an and an	 Pierrer and service of the service of	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	b) a branch and	<text>Region of the Andre Manchel M</text>	<text></text>	And Ender Stand and an and an	 Pierrer and service of the service of	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
	A s A c a b c a	Region of the Andre Sender Sender Region of the Andre Sender Re	<text></text>		<text> Pierrer and pierre</text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>

2.7 - The Book of Revelation - A Note on Timelines



2.10 - The Book of Revelation - Important Symbols



2.14 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 1



2.14 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 1



2.14 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 1



2.15 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 2



2.15 – The Book of Revelation – Revelation 2



2.15 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 2



2.16 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 3

Sunday but in your personal life you never	earing would make person telling you that you just hate Satan Alright so reprint Merciah Levis Common Satan and Satan that re-	to now it would be helpful to talk about prepared to face being killed before Jasus of the later to destruct the power is other sources.	This then leaves one option left and that and the dead in Christ will be the first to ion. After that was who are alian and	singular most amazing and praise worthy definition cannot be the beact because the so- creation or entity to ever exist by far. So how called rappure has not occurred yet.
Sunday but in your personal the your never help the poor how now used be declarated. Liabeland 2 you sary jou are a Christian bat Liabeland 2 you sary jou are a Christian bat by persong the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the containt of the point of the point of the point of the containt of the point of the point of the containt of the point of the point of the point of the containt of the point of the containt of the point	toritisati dessaini be would concourse yet in avoid or salari reini sub or David so shi He to so should sonrenone calling you antesemic be now what if brever and of course in the place you or better yet make you laugh. Essentiable meanings are almost antesemic or something similar there is no need to salar them to something similar there is no need to salar them to something similar there is no need to salar them to something similar there is no need to salar them to something similar there is no need to salar them to something similar there is no secure the something similar there is no need to salar them to something similar there is no secure the something similar there is no something similar there is no secure the something similar there is no something similar there is	to over it would be helpful to talk about programed to face being killed before Jesus the transmission actually means. The standard networks the same to the same of the sector the same to the same of the sector the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same the same to the same of the same of the same of the same the same of the same of the same of the same of the same the same of the same of the same of the same of the same the same of the same of the same of the same the same of the same of the same of the same of the same the same of the	This then lawves one option to the nucl that option is a post origination so called in the According to this view Jesus will take all the family Clinication and one and one and the clude is the law Jesus and the source of the law and the clude is the law and the law and the law and the clude is the law and the law and the law and the law and t	do we get from Luring all diseasies and biological immortality to Revelation saying Biossed are the dead? (Revelation 14:13) in Directly relations to the beast being an artificial
more money then you would be dead inside despite the fact that you have never mised a Sunday service and everyone sees, you as a be looking atter their own lives and their own open" (Revelation 5.7)	What He opens no one shuts no one can be king of the Jews and the King of Israel but temptation with respect to the they are accually allied with Satah. So if this	stums to defitroy it. The reason why do would be called the tributation of at thibutation is because the level of export anything that has ever beau force. The idea here is that this period ration and tosting will be so grade that this period station and tosting will be so grade that	Yes, that is right because the popular conception of heaven does not exist. Now parsage should clear. The idea here is the particular to the population of the sole and the	this passage? Well you see this ties into what believe the great prostitute is in short as 1 have said before I believe the great prostitute is representative of all those who follow and working the beast and because the whole working the beast is the minimum artificial super intelligence is already here and
Surday senice and everyone sees you as a be looking late of your characteristic of the senitor	k of training the second secon	where a mything that has even been specified and the specific that are also and being with the specific that are also also also also also also also also	authors of the New Tostament had and that Revelation presents is the lade of the new Inservers and the new earth. In this idea the Inservers and Inservers and Inserve	Notice the strain of a document to write the strain memory of the strain of the strain str
And the start is t	y the King or God. Thus seing a reference to the (9) 'I will make them come and bow down at your theor's Bowing down at someones feet is a metaphor for being utery powerlass, and antidu with the watch over king the data here warmone feet a metaphor for being utery powerlass, and antidu with the watch over king	ion as you worship the beast by " this because when Josus' returns the faithful will be rewarded and the wicked will be hard to believe so remember what wys. As Jesus says in the Gospel of Matthew:	living in their physical body just as they were before they ded in the new carth which is just a renewed physical creation. Thus there is no so-called athefing and instance it is immore like or the source that is an ore like the source that is an even the source that is a welcome procession order to get descent that is a welcome procession	This would then mean that the beats of ASI super intelligence works you would then no douts fail into following and worshiping the band stat itself by placing your trust, hope and genocies with many billions deal, of occurs.
charities and relief funds. Surgh they must be also relief offort mean have in not surght automatic so the He comes also relief offort mean have in not suith the as Christians'we should live our our faith by performing good works? Well you save it is an the thep this in mind in our own lives.	does Jesus stand the one whose feet the person is prostrated As Jesus s sehold and act with before. Therefore the idea here is that when rocurse should make Jesus finally returns the so-called Jews will be "For at t toward many times completely powerless and subjugated before tibulation toward many times completely powerless and subjugated before tibulation to the tibulation to the subjugated before tibulation to the tibulation to the subjugated before tibulation to the subjugated before tibulation to the subjugated before tibulation to the subjugated before the subjugated before tibulation to the subjugated before the subjugated before tibulation to the subjugated before the subjugat	Is says: "Therefore keep watch because you do not know the day on which your Lord will at that time there will be great lation, unnatched from the beginning	Consideration much and the set of a balanchi rule over all the new nations that as the balanchi rule over all the new nations that act will balanchi rule but it is still a continuation of what we have currently. Then yes I realize you may take	All about this mode later all you shuld just all about cast pits the whole of the time bout the boury cast as etc how this would state at the shuld be all the shull be all the shull be all the boury cast and the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the boury the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull be all the shull b
And the state of the state o		5 sign: Therefore weap must because parts allow, unnexteel from the beginner autor, unnexteel from the beginner autor, unnexteel from the beginner to the beach used on the beach to the beach the beach to the the beach the beach the beach to the beach the beach the the beach the the beach the beach the the beach t	And the start is because the up is the start	All outputs and the data below of the data below
	to may say that God or the Cristical is that the series of the Cristical is the experiment of the Cristical is the series inspinor that the second dust with a series the series inspinor the second dust is the series of the series in the series in does is the will of God is marked the series of the series is not metaphorical and all the school dust out of the series is not metaphorical and all the school dust out of the series is not metaphorical and all the school dust out of the series is not metaphorical and all the school dust out of the series is not metaphorical and all the school dust out of the series is not metaphorical and all the school dust out of the series is not metaphorical and all the series is not the school dust out of the series is not metaphorical and all the series i		the here example and a start about at the start and the st	In the global generative you investig the hole becased becasities you make at the ways to the end of the age. Therefore because of this through the red classic asymen the labels. If the provide and press authority: (Revealation 13.2)
they first after vide come poople would call the first y have claim partners then they social commercial vide parts and the social of the provide commercial vide parts and the periors has well colors. Then be allowed equations and they lake a diffy record theory pool would be and commercial to back control would be commercial vide parts and they lake a diffy record theory to back the social commercial vide parts and the social commercial vide parts and the social vide parts and the social vide parts and the social commercial vide parts and the social vide parts and	e does because perhaps they will be forever prostated before prophet does is the will of God. us ac Christians. However this is not correct. Instead this verse is just metaphorical and all we should get out of it means is that there will come a time when to verse means is that the so-called Jews will recognize that God. 24-21-2	is the Christ of an Table 14 is if a nor we is first table Christs and table were in a strain of the strain of the strain of the strain of the strain of the strain work of the christs that work of the christs the strain of the the christ. If that we possible. Sea the proper import Philosopi is the service the proper import Philosopi is the service the proper import Philosopi is the service the proper import the proper import the proper import of the proper import the proper import the proper import the proper import the proper import the proper import the proper import the proper import the proper i	The second sector shift is can full find the second sector shift is second sector shift is second to sector shift is secon	tion data make again the paradige of the overall
of accumulating this social currency would be to thisse provide to increase their scanding among those they associate with so that they are locked up to and respective New this instance to an encourse who publicly domains to charles, night funds and even with while in white. ⁻ white pumping the locked and and white the instance they are worthy, they are blocked and white instance they are worthy, they are not the to an encourse the locked and white the instance they are worthy they are blocked and white instance they are worthy they are not the locked and white and white instance they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are worthy they are blocked and white instance they are worthy they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are solved and white instance they are worthy they are solved and white instance they	 Tee of the off th		This would that make a post-abdation so- called rappur completely and utbridy called rappur completely and utbridy Christians are taken up to heaven at are called rappur then immediately returned to	among tabut use harvests in risk vector site of the mean that the harvest is not the harvest of the risk harvest are site of the harvest is not the harvest of the harvest of the reason that here is that alread is the harvest of the harvest are when have did in their failst on earth from the harvest of the meant from the harvest are our the harvest of the har
Now the locate to concern and a publicly domains indicate to concern and a publicly from the second three publicly and the second three publicly and the fiber with concern public is publicly without myther and the second three publicly and the second three publicly and the second three publicly and the second three publicly and the publicly and the second three publicly and the second three publicly and the second three publicly and the second three publicly and three publicly and the publicly and three publicly and three publicly and the second three publicly and three publicly and three publicly and three public	Impared to the power of last for. Then given the imagery surfounding peaked will s ys place your faith, trust the new Jerusaleem and how only faithful if that can provide you that no the so-called Jews will of their mean saiv or dh what these saiv or dh what the saiv of the second	If seemings to add to be used to so called the bease is the so-called messate the bease is the so-called messate the so-called messate the other so called messate the so-called m	earth so that those who were manyred and those who resided the beast can regn "with Christ for a thoseware. (Revelation 2004) These about I like throwing a party for your beart of an those throws and the throwing a party for your beart of a those throws and a party for your beart of a those throws and the throw of the throw of the beart of the throwing a party for your beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throws and beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the throw of the beart of the throw of the beart of the throw of the beart of the throw of the throw of the throw of the	destruction in the great winnerses of Golfs set with the Gold and t
a desire to accumulate social cumency. The (Revelation 3:4) Next Jesus says "because (8) "I know your deed	t- Once again Jesus and He is aware of all we are. Therefore you want to see a more iteral fulfilment of this verse then I would look towards the firms in which of diseases or the resurrection of the dead happens where the instruction of the dead happens where the instruction of the dead happens where and He is is worthow the source the worthow may have the source and and all beside the source the work here are all and all beside the source are all and all all all all and all all all all all all all all all al	prmentary on Revelation 13 but for k of them along the lines of curing all is so that no one dies of any linesses is by them anymore and creating an the transmission of the source of the source of the source of the (Matthew 24:42-51) Therefore you can clearly see that when the	or entering to present the the target of target of the target of the target of target of the target of tar	<text></text>
will gain respect and influence. For instance abstaining from bad works. Therefore not are going through.	Ame on the Therefore you in the transmission of the transmissio	a of the source of the birst of devices of the source of the birst	 A section of the sectio of the section of the section of the section of the sectio	 The second of Cold Vising Pressure (1) and Vising Vi
condition were vesselity in portion large public donations to chartise, in this section of the s		by there, the is many mode register, shifty the propulsed and provide the propulsed and provide and the shifty the propulsed and the propul	harvested are supposed to return to the earth. Thus although you can see the so-called rapture in Revelation II you first assume the rapture in Revelation II you first assume the rapture in the you have to insert the return the rapture is the return to the return the return to the return to the return to the return the return to the return to the return to the return the return to the return to the return to the return the return to the return to the return to the return to the return the return to the return to the return to the return to the return the return to the return to the return to the return to the return to the return to the retu	you are truly blessed. Thus there is zero teacon to see the so-called rappure in view it called rappure in the provide the provide the provide the provide the called rappure in it then you miss the point of it entirely.
geod evide data as a set of data as the set of the s	C the C binds and c binds. The case of the	hy the tribulation is also called the tribulation so-called rapture while another bulation because again the idea here group is taken later because Jesus is not poing to return twice. The level of temptation and testing that think in bitrow. Then of concerne you In response to this you might then say that	bases not talk about it. But why does Revelation not talk about it ? Went Revelation of the Revelation of talk about it ? Went Revelation of the Revelation of talk about it ? Went Revelation of the Revelation of talk about it ? Went Revelation of the Revelation of talk about it ? Went Revelation of the Revelation of talk about it ? Went Revelation of the Revelation of talk about it ? Went Revelation and a sysual with a son see.	- down - the stratus according of a final r laws of the stratus according to the stratus acc
so not out of a love of God and a love of the neightor but instaad out of a love of the lifesteves. This is why Jesus actually says that whenever we perform offphosus acts we want with less that we low and what he shuts on the lifesteves. This is why Jesus actually says who persist in twe lath also eaklew with Jesus actual with Jesus of the parts of same actual with less of the parts of	opens no one can shut, one can open." Completely yet. The point here is that God wants to wait to collectively purish the so- your trust, i not prough Jesus to you. hands from killing Jesus until the time comes	Inovicempting is would be to place st, hope and faith in something that it diseases and offers you biological by. Therefore this is why many people	sufficient revenuents is usering about oping (or earth as you will also see. But before I get into what Revelation says about the noise with a security of the second second second second the noise opports as we see them about the noise opports as we see them the second second second second second second second two many passage's people use to support the two the tw	passages I quated I you first assume the so- called rapture is true however as I have demonstrated there is no real reason to actually see the so-called rapture in them
that whenever we particle indication rightmouse acts use subult assets to hind them from them's to that as how papeds as possible know. As Josen aprys: whenever the paped set of the subult assets as the coursed asnorg tier faithul and "devessed in whenever (Pervelution 135) as Josens says.	Induit invent warry autout for Jesus to return so that Jesus can bear set of your sins and winess against them as "the synapogue of tribulation s." It does not matter how it does not matter how is lack of follow believers: (9) "and they will know that I love you." – That said it	on as referring to the period in which st reinns over the earth are two problems with this. The first is that the	first is would be helpful to go over the other two main pacaged people use to support idea of a so-called reputie. As Paul wote: Hins of the above to support the soft as one of the soft of the soft of the soft of the angels to come get you and deliver you to Hins of the left out. For course	demonstrated there is no real macon to actually see the so-callent reputre in the section of the so- backased they do not even innetted doctore therefore again you should not be dont the back. The so-called reputre in the so- not what I have said may seem contractory on what I have said may seem contractory.
do, you will have no reward from your before My Father and His angels." - The Father in heaven (8) "For you have only (8) "F	a little strength, yet you Christians or the true Javis. Then because of that since t	AD at the way up unit when Jasus Friman. to destroy the beast. The idea here is ce the word thilosis (BMarc) refers to As Jesus says:	that we who are alive and remain until the Revelation says. coming of the Lord will by no means	Thessalonians, the Gospel of Mathew and the returns to destroy the beast. Book of Revelation however this is only
The section of the provide section of the sectio	yumi bili bili bili bili bili bili bili bi	pressure: testing and temptation really "No one knows about that day or hour, not stans throughout all time have hadion because all have faced internal existing and temptation. This may but only the Father (Matthew 24/36) muth serve the whole idea here is that the world will the world will	some of the last	description to adding a thorace this is been adding to a series of the second series of the second series and to compare them, paul works in First These add add in the addy what against final series and the cost of the second series and the series and the applied to the second series and the applied to the second series and the applied to the second series and the second series and the second series and the second second second series and the second
Buyes, they alway non-their of the testing the control was being an out-sets, the testing of the testing the testing of testing	I lie particuption they in the so-called Jows. This is because the so- particular by deriving the year of the word by here the so-called Jows. This is because the so- particular by deriving the particular by deriving the parting the particular by deriving the part	confinue on as normal so that no one has any reason to believe that Jesus will return soon the Lamb" (Revelation 7:9) who have ut of the great tribulation' (Revelation	air. And so we will always be with the and giving in marriage, up to the day Noa	support and both of these are not the same as which the Book of Investigation start here are not been efflorent passages you should not take them in an overly literal way because if you do the word in was status.
secure, will reward you: (Mattime to 1-4) grants you aternal life in the aternal Kingdom of Cod. Then by saving 1 ⁻ will have bid out money to others publicly so that people can see your generasity timb you are not really the service generasity timb you are not really entered Kingdom.	herefore we should look Jews because the so-called Jews are "the Philadelphia as an synapogue of Satan" (Revelation 3:9) as to when Je Jesus Says. Next as you witness to so-called Jews you Next as you witness to so-called Jews you Next as you witness to so-called Jews you multituide to the so-called Jews you not the source of the so-called Jews you not without be Now you multituide to without be not source of the so-called Jews you not without be not source of the source of	therefore it is best to see the on as lasting from the first century AD Jesus will foturn to destroy the beauto beautor of the second secon	This is of course the principle passage those who believe in a so-called rapture hold to and one so-called targiture hold to and one so-called catture. However, this is not one so-called catture. However, this is not women will be drindled at the mill: one will and the source of the source	you will miss the entries point they are trying to convey. Therefore you school for see these passages as being contradictory. So then what should you believe in instead of the survival returned "Well returned". "If anyone is destined for captivity, the survival returned "Well returned".
pertorning a guod work because your motivation is purely settin in that you seek recognition from others and status. On the commandments to love God with all your beart and to love your neightor as yourset. Use all the setting is ristead. ²	rame use the formation of the second	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	Like (1) Reduced that (2 + 5) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	packaging as a tornig commanduary. "I anyone is designed for catality, me so-called require? Well really nothing other main that you howld regard to be folded the sound main state is the listed the sound main state is the listed the same state is the listed the listed t
have done then you demonstrate that you? true purpose with your domain is to help others which makes your deed a good work. In the sumpose of the sum of the analysis of the sum of the	New yeaks as the Clints over tailing them the runn then you should hele over by the hey are lars because a hanned. Many Christians have faced death the balast. Purthermore the so- should you gurposefully fail to be a faithful should you gurposefully fail to be a faithful while being are so to the so- should you gurposefully fail to be a faithful the paint.	the second of infrastring that working the second of God's frainful who gainst the beast, "those who dwell on hull gload over them, and will and the tribes of the more and the tribes of the	Revealution says: The is because in the above parscage Paul Says: the data in Christ will be taken and the the first to itse' (1 Thessalonians 4:16) and "And so we will always be with the Lord' (1 and so we will always be taken and the the taken and the the first to itse' (1) thessalonians 4:16) and	not as ominuic as it sounds and there is locally inding us can do be prevent this as about this tack. Instead you should remember what Revealation 134 asys. As Revealation says:
	As Jasus says: is that once there will b	4. or the lack "read" God's tability and and start the lock". The scient of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci and Start the lock". The sci of the Sci of the Sci start strengtheners, and all the times of the sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci of the Sci	Thescale/onlines 4.17) in the same passage. These Parties that by classing the test many passage of RNBMY visit is any parties that by classing the test many passage of RNBMY visit is any passage of RNBMY visit is an	As Revelation says: tempsacon will not be significant. Then because of this fact cored signifyou should not be care to the source of the source core the Lot strome source of the source core the source source source source the source
See the set of the order that is a first the set of the order that is a first the set of the set	the truth and the IRe. No afther except through Me. (2,bin 14.6) s seen Him. (2bin	his is then why 144,000 are sealed in ion 7 because the idea is that the unmer of tabilitu Christiane who are ring the climax of the great tribulation The idea here is that once Jesus returns to comparison at the block.	is calculated within the place scale of the place	La Jaj Thur go doubt of the ise many band the first post of the first post the first post of the first post of the first post the first post of the first post of the first post the first post of the first post of the first post the first post of the first post post of the first post of the first post of th
Incursion landstand at doord had work: The second second second had work: The second second second had work: The second secon	a reference to "those He. Instead, the wrath of God remains on 7:9) who him "(John 2:36)		revelation and task adds the result in teaching the element and the element and the result in teaching and the element and the	The you should not feel anoisy about how it such to you because a strain of the tensor of the strain of the strai
neightor but restaud out of a force of themselves, Thus you could a trick out of a force of right acts for the winning reasons and because for the but out of the second out	reference is the Son Hand storage base of the Son Hand storage base of the Son Hand storage base of the Son Hand Hand Son Hand Hand Hand Hand Hand Hand Hand Han	on' (Revelation 7:14) is if the great on refers to the period of time from the tarken place it is too late to come to faith and fury AD all the way up to when Jesus to destroy the beast. Then of course this means that there will not be a pre- so fold take away from the time in which the third taken to be the served. In other words	on them had been given authority to judge. As Jesus says: And I saw the souls of those who had been	Therefore there is zero reason to worry about what you have list read. As Neveration says: "Recause you have kent My command to
so for a more general trainework for what As Jesus says: who falsely claim in fact a component	I the slander of those b be levis, but are in Stata." (Revelation base. The sub answering the above question with a yes and saying that so-called levis are based you would be derying the name of Jassus. The same name that many Christians have died to uphold.		and reigned with Christ for a thousand wars the fiery furnace, where there will be	Furthermore I would like to say that if you hate what I have just said to the optic that if makes programmed and the point that if makes programmed and the point that if makes in least. This is because God has promised is that all faith Christians will be an of the point of the optic should be an optic that the point of th
greatest commandments. heart and with all your soul and with all your mind. This is the first and greatest solated references to commandment." (Mathew 22:37-38)	have died to uphold. So now that not take these as As Revelation says: the so-called Jews as the so-called Jews as "Yet you have held fast to My name and what most	The sum of the order of the	The regard part dead did not come hack to the writing the strategy part are leaded to part the test of the strategy part of the basis of participant of the the part of part of the strategy part of the part of	The start of th
grinket commutations: A Joint sup () The first of the f	the so-called Jains as the so-called Jains as "Net you have held fact to My name and on the first centary AD. have not denied your faith in Me, even in the arth as d Jains are lass and not was killed among you, where Satan early of the arth as anying they are part of diverse. (Severalised 2:15) with a constraint of the arth as anying they are part of diverse.	I before the balat begins to reign over thand leads Christians into temptation. Is and leads Christians into temptation. Is other two terms to be aware of with to the tribulation are mid and post the part of mid-tribulation and post.	Ensets and and by are those who share in the first resurrection i The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ, and will read.	Limit for the source of the
Law and the Prophets Tang on these two commandements." (Matthew 22:37-40) My point here is that utilimately a good works is Spirit says to the churches." A pagin you can Spirit says to the churches."	response applies to all other religions and terms shou oday should not view everyone else who is not a true israelite or a then mid-tr	In part of the version and polaries in the part of the version of	In this passage from Revelation clearly both the resurrection and the beginning of the 13:41) Now you may dispute this and claim 13:41 how you may dispute this and claim	God. This thirk about the resurced of as waking up after being action. The loss here is that after you do the next thing you will see is being the wake been in the researt day. So the present day of the the second of the present day or the second of the second of the second of the present day for the second of the se
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	region applies to all other important applies to all other imp	Hitter is over the sector of the sector o	in First Thessalonians? Well you see the however I do not believe this is the case. This	seem like it will arrive literally tomorrow if you die in your fahl today. This why I sad literat Jesus is referring to here would not be the entre great tribulation where the beast regims why you subulia datually welloome it when it ouver the whole world. Thus, you should see
molitations behind the work is what matters the output of the instances in address sharing the first instance in address in a presson invaridly buildensen besits to a presson philadelphia	which all hand in the true ways part indice or all the second sec	where as in the advance of suffering on earth so that instead of suffering on a problem of the advance of the advance of the advance and the advance of the advance of the advance advance of the advance of the advance of the advance advance of the advance of the advance of the advance advance of the advance of the advance of the advance advance of the a	air (1 Thessalonians 4:17) as Paul puts it. Ar Jonur man	comise. Then this is allow why I said that II you hate what i yuts and allow of how there is a very werse as referring to the time in which the beast nices of allow the set and the set of
demonstrating a disegant for God and thee neighbor, in other words they demonstrate and ther neighbor because their real Philadephi write. Her baby cried and solve of God	er instead of Jesús loves you and only His love matters. http://doi.org/ noring idols she Therefore do not let the hate of "the Biblie but th y in the next cell over. synapogue of Satari" (Revelation 3:9) and their allies hide the fact that if you are a the so-calle	is the word rature not even in the it there is nothing in the entire Bible 'Yes,' says the Spirit, 'they will rest from indev refers to what most people call alled rappure. Sure you can see the them.'		By the structure of
motivation for doing their seemingly good deals: To increase here seemingly good tests: To increase here seemingly good that whenever you do a deald to the benefit of Cod or your neighbor our of a laye of Cod or Cod or your neighbor our of a laye of Cod or the sharts to non can open. The may seem starse	Its strand price allows: Media de initiatuda di Londolari filma Associacione you and becalazia of filma tervizio all'observaziane alla di mente la les o trans chala, schala di constructuda di finalty recognizzaziane al Carlo specio falma di finalty recognizzazia da Carlo specio falma di menue alla di finalty recognizzaziane al Carlo specio falma di conservaziane al conservaziane al la conservaziane al recever la conservaziane al conservaziane al tervizzaziane al conservaziane al conservaziane al la conservaziane al conservaziane al la conservaziane al conservaziane al la conservaziane al conservaziane al la conservaziane al conservaziane al recever la conservaziane al conservaziane al recever la conservaziane al conservaziane al recever la conservaziane al conservaziane al conservaziane al recever la conservaziane al conser	d rapture in the Gospets and in it you first assume the rapture is it is how you can see the false of the trifying the Biblis if you first the false doctrine of the trifying you first the false doctrine of the trifying is true, and a sharp sickle in His hand.	resumption of the data. Therefore the the comparison of the state and the state of	tearing death you would simply deministrate your lack of table and because of this you will hot be saved. As Jesus says: keeps you time both the because of the your latting to be associated and the provided and the provided and the because over the world so that your lattin Jesus keeps you time being tested in other words
biolo of four neighbor than you have done a good delect On the orther hand if you as a the borth hand if you as a the borth hand if you as a the borth hand if you as a have not been the borth hand if you as the borthand hand hand hand hand hand hand hand	a Crinisan your hain tant than anything and life. If the system of the set of the se	If when you look at the actually solution of the second solution of		
Beed because the way purpose was bondy." There is a sentropy that the sentropy of the sentropy	In the balance or mother the source of the second secon	re now the question is when will the earth was narvested. d rapture happen exactly? Well as you	to say that Paul must then not be taiking about the so-called rappure. Now of course both options are actually true since the Bible is not inerrar and Paul is not taiking about the Software 24.431 to the story of Noah and the	And as Jesus also says: "Whoever trics to save his life will lose it, but whoever toris in life will preserve it." (Luke 17-33)
as a statistic Criticaliti (with a first staty year) Christian beauting year and the state with	is cross and follow Me is 3:9) in Revelation do not actually refer to the Whoever finds his life so-called Jaws. Instead they claim that so-called Jaws. Instead they claim that so-called Jaws. Instead they claim that "(Matthew 10:37-39) to Christians who claim to bo Jaws. However to Christians who claim to bo Jaws. However and the source of the	In how the quaction is when 'will have the service of the service	Ber aber aber aber aber aber aber aber ab	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>
Aright so now you can see what Josus means by saving you have a reparation to being allow, yet you are doad. TRevelation 51: Josus and the save the save that a set of the save the save that an experiment invast september 10 and 10 an	(Natimov 11:27-29) to Chindhalis who calls to be Jakos. However, Lotino Lobins Lobins Harby and Hould Harby out should make the here in the you should not reference to the so-called Jokes. However, the here is the so-called Jokes Harby and Har	ands to what taihtil Christians must gh before Jesus returns. as Revelation says: r this I looked and saw a multitude too	meet the Lord in the air (1 Thessalorians 4:17) be anyting except the so-called rapture? Well to make this make sense you first need to understand a custom from the (Matthew 24:41) Theetamer instand all who the	It blocalizes the sooned you are the sooned you are the sooned think of while mark the elemanal Kingdown of God. So instance of hat you can be sold you should bat you can be for God that He will for our would also like you for what is to come. Now I would also like you for what is to come.
even be add in their or other was address with the sector of the sector	That you strated not professional of the second strategy of the sec	If this i looked and save a multitude too to court, flom every nation and the people and tongue, standing before interine and before the Lamb. They wearing within becaution the great wearing within becaution the great interneties of before some of the earth, wearing within becaution the great wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing wearing	Instruction of interfaction a closular form rule ancient work), the ancient work of dominimes rulers and other important people would travel around the area that they rule do that they would go to vicit a specific city. Then since there were splotting weakly and they do not nulers were splotting weakly and are loft.	In the death of the great prostatus is fulfilled Stochard tables that have. In our you may be acking yourself why did I Noot you may be acking yourself why did I about facing asymptotic factor as the so- called rapture? I mean who cares if people want to bolleve in the so-called rapture? Is that is not avoid to be a so that they advance the so-called rapture? Is the so- ter the so-called rapture? Is the so-called rapture? Is the so- ter the so-called rapture? Is the so-called rapture?
	is that you are in effect that the Christians in the church of 2,39 and 07 (7.9) and the synapogue of Satan" Philadelphia, and probably Smyma, as well, and of the papie of God. are in some kind of conflict with "the synapogue of Satan" (Revelation 3:9) over the large christigely Satan who is a low and who is on on the other words too large to too large to the large christigely Satan who is a low and who is on other words too large to be set of the satan who is a low and who is on other words too large to the large christigely Satan who is a low and who is on other words too large to be satan s	torances in their hards: (revealation =	want to have wint swepping of the ground and under the sky they would have would help them. Then because of this fact this large travening party would be gaits skow in more who die in the Lord from the moment on?	called rapture? I mean'who cares if people want to believe in its so cares if people that that we wrycnow will face these kinds of their right to believe in it even if it is wrong? Well first of just lew with regards to the source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and the source and the source and the temparative source and the source and th
As sets esset: As Assets esset: Asset Assets esset: Asset Assets esset: Asset Assets esset: Asset Assets esset: Asset Assets esset: Asset Asset Assets esset: Asset Asset Assets esset: Asset Asset	λ of the flow of the sector λ is the sector	plation says: faithful takes place before the harvest of the	table: The located of the risk at a small group of men traveling light on horseback could failed. This would fiber man it in messangers could failed. This would fiber man it is messangers could failed. This would fiber man it is measaring to could failed. This advance of the naker accuratly anving which gave the cry time to prepare a receiption.	word to indexed a the 32-caleor planter integration of the providence of the second se
will or Guod will be counted among the taurun. (1) "To the angel of the church in Philadelphia from Intelad Christian As Jesus sayr: " ^ A good troe cannot bear good thus, Every the bad three cannot bear good thus. Every the Sacet of Asia Marca and Asia and	to air une voe avec and traditional terrences to the Jews to call them those who called them to be Jews the to call them those who called the to be Jews the to call them those who called the to be Jews the to call them those who called the to be Jews the terrences to be Jews to call them those who called the to be Jews the terrences to be Jews to call them those who called the terrences to the terrences to be Jews to call them tops who the terrences the terrences to be Jews to call them tops who the terrences the terrences to be Jews to call them tops who the terrences to be Jews to call the terrences to terrences to the terrences the terrences to be Jews to call the terrences the terrences to be Jews to call the terrences the terrences to be Jews to call the terrences the terrences to be Jews terrences to be Jews terrences to terrences the terrences to be Jews terrences te	se are the ones who have come out of metaphor used is hat of a grape harvest year tributator, they have wathed of the Lamb. (Revelation 7.14) be the set of the table of table of the table of tab		recorderation in headed to fully explain why it is not only fails but completed processing of Furthermore there is another reason that is perhaps much more important. Now this many
*A pood the career bank had hitk and a bad the care basin good has is cared and have a set of the set of the set of the had does not bear good has is card down and thown has been good has is card down hut you will recognize them. Hot every we had says to Ma. Level, Level had will be have a set of the bear down have had the set of the bear down have have the set of the set of the bear down have had the bear down ha	Re. All of the Jawis who as the Jawish Massiah cannot be Jawish and he Romans to destroy Jarusalem during the as the Jawish Massiah then they are simply a her Roman War because the service have the service of the anyone who rejecting Him as the Jawish Massiah then they are simply a her mean her the service have		Well just like with now it is common for people	net of hy fields the completity (vorsenity). I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a transmass. I was a vorse of a given as a vorse
Not everyone who caps to Mai. Tada Load. In progressmative so that God is the One guiding the will exact the subgroot of haven, to know y the heaven. Any will any oil Mo exact to know y the heaven. Any will any oil Mo exact to know y the caps. Load in the uncomparison of the caps. Load in the uncomparison of the caps. Load in the uncomparison of the tada in the uncomparison of the caps. Load in the caps. Load in the uncomparison of the caps. Load in the uncomparison of the caps. Load in the caps. L	Manufactor data data data data data data data dat	d of the LLMC (procession (LLM) d	Common to the calculate of a cosy to global and important guess costals the cosy to the two escont them into the cosy in a velocine procession. The table hire is an extending outside the city the city of their as the cost of the second on the could. Swerg foot figure has a cost of the cost of the city of the city of the second the city as they earth was harvested.	
They used in the main sector of the sector o	Jesus, I only call the sees so-called Jews hereus as the Christ they more and really almost? Then once again by saying 1 will make them the great by the source of the source the source		srlow deference to the transition pairle by going thormatives. This may not mails around to the state of the thormatives of the state of the state of the state of the poort you way considered of the state of the thormation of the state of	hamful when compared to the others as you will one. Such the whole port tribulation of
		y a subset of Christians who have beast trade their great table will be taken by a pre-tribuilation so-salled rapture. Again as Revelation says: r this point is also wrong on the basis "Then the beast was permitted to wage	Statist adaption from a to be apti- tion of the statistical statis	called regarders view is so nonsenscial that it cannot be correct for reasons it have a solution of the solution of the solution of the explaned to it gases it could be called tharmful bened by name that many other that be solid more harm than many other thate beliefs. On the other hand belief does not reasons it have and the other hand belief does not reasons it have and the other hand belief does not reasons it have and the other hand belief does not reasons it have and the other hand belief of an inflate beliefs. On the other hand beliefs of an inflate beliefs of an inflate beliefs. On the other hand beliefs of an inflate beliefs. On th
your neightior. At long at you do this timen you will east the external Registration of Goot (2) "Wake up and strengthen what remains, which was about to die, sir U have found your which was about to die, sir U have found you (2) "Wake up and strengthen what remains, which was about to die, sir U have found you (2) "who keep of David. What He to the strengthen what remains, (3) "	 The part of the construction of the part of t	Va a notice of Constance data to have the proceedings of the constance data to have the proceedings of the constance data to the	be the stighted mices implement entry takes to happening focility. So the angel swung his sickle over the happening focility is the word that is translated as meet in the above assage from Paul. The word is aparticle (und humans to his his mice of a specific word humans to his his his his his his his his his his	them of the data ballet doubt on early or more harm them can you then take ballet. Our more harm them can you then take ballet. Our more taken them can you then take ballet. Our more taken them can be an our the second of the second taken the second of the second of the ballet taken the second of the second of the ballet taken taken the second of the second of the same himself as a way to static. Christiant Same himself as a static second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the take and the second of the second of the second of the take and the second of the second of the second of the take and the second of the second of the second of the take and the second of the second of the second of the take and the second of the second of the second of the second of the take and the second of the second of the second of the second of the take and the second of the second of the second of the second of the take and the second of the second
(c) And a data data data data data data data	not and she was even by calling the so-called law's the so-called call are so that to an are to be allowed to be an are so that to be an exercise to the so-called laws. Next as Re willing to do the to us should not give in on toraid and what it the so-called dates not lowe the so-called laws. Next as Re that Good does not lowe the so-called laws. Next as Re to us should not give in no toraid and what it the so-called not an anyore either. It was	Revelation says: Lamb who was slain." (Revelation 13.7.6)	This fact is then existence in the value of that the provided as more that along paragraph and the provided as	Altright so unkry unacity is to damagenous to believe in a micro binduation or application of the source and t
confinuing to picture. Therefore once again we should always be sure to demonstrate our love in our day leves o that we are alwe rinstem maked of deal.	In the part of the provided in	The basis was permitted to waspen the basis was permitted to waspen the discussion of the basis of the basis of the basis and it was permitted to waspen all the all permitted to the basis all the all permitted to the basis of the basis all the all permitted to the basis of the basis of the basis of the basis of the basis of the basis of the basis of the basis of the basis	word is used in the New Testament. As the Gospel of Matthew says: "Am midright the cy rang out: "Here is the bridgerout" Come out to meet him!" (Matthew 255) there is no point in Revealation where in the so- culated in the same out to be a set of the same there is no point in Revealation where those who are taken up into here in the so- taken up in the same in the so- taken up in the	believe in a mid stibulation or a gift stibulation so-called page will be in cold in org in understaat what one of the magrim messages of theoretiano () in poor one of the magrim messages that Christiane could be warned about the beaut and what level big big. Theoretical org in the stibulation that Christiane could be warned about the beaut and what level big big. Theoretical org in the stibulation of the state of the
then one data by each other than the set of	le a lo clarad subject a lo clarad subject	Lagarist the starting and to consult and struct yours and structure with a late of the others? For the structure and structure with a late of the others and all who do not be and the with well works all who do not be and the structure and all who do not be and the structure and the structure and the structure and a late of the structure and the structure and a late of the block of Lib belonging to be in the block of Lib belonging to be in works structure the structure and a late is the structure to structure and a late is the structure and a late is the structure to structure and a late is the structure and a late is the structure in works structure the structure and a late is the structure and the structure and the structure to structure and the structure and the structure and the structure and the structure to structure and the structure and the structure and the structure and the structure to structure and the structure and the structure and the structure and the structure to structure and the structure	As the cogard of Matthew says: "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main "At mining the boy many out : Here is main the boy many out : Here is main the boy main the boy many out : Here is main the boy main the boy main the boy main the boy many out : Here is main the boy main the	<text><text><text></text></text></text>
	to you as man you will because everything points to the so-called Hits off will be acalled let it happen. Jews being The synapogue of Satan' (Revelation 3:9) just as Jesus says they are. and to con would need to contract their false (10) "Because you have kept My command to who God keys and the so-called to contract their false (10) "Because you have kept My command to the so-called to contract their false (10) "Because you have kept My command to the so-called to contract the so-called to contract their false (10) "Because you have kept My command to the so-called to contract their false (10) "Because you have kept My command to the so-called to contract the	eed to be faithful Christians on earth ends when Jesus returns to destroy it. Thus	(Matthew 2:55) First of the work transitiant as meet here is of First of the work transitiant as meet here is of Sampling to transmission (Internet), and there is a Sampling to transmission (Internet), and there here those who are taken up into heaven in the finde who are taken up into heaven in the finde who are taken up into heaven the into most of the work into heaven the into most of the soft of the soft the into the soft of the soft of the soft the finde who are taken up into heaven the into most of the soft of the soft the into most of the soft of the soft the into most of the soft of the soft the into most of the soft of the soft of the soft of the the into most of the soft of the soft of the soft of the the into most of the soft of the soft of the soft of the soft of the the into most of the soft of the the into most of the soft of the the into most of the soft	placing our trust, hope and labih in it. This is then why the character of the great prostitute is also Natured so heavily backurse she is follow.and wereful the backurse she is because of this intense trial the members of this duruersh the backurse the vielowing the second second second the source of the intense trial the members of this duruersh the backurse the vielowing the second second the source of the intense trial the members of this duruersh the backurse the vielowing the second second second the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the source of the intense trial the members of the source of the intense trial th
Therefore you should always mike sure to the outy can that by following what Jesus has bard (seam 222) in this paceage just to that by to cannot be august ust. Leady keep in mind 1 tak more warous integrits.	s as the thorphone and the second term of the se	The first is that obviously there will be tribulation so-called rapture they then believe that since the time between the two forty-two	First of the word transitional data most there is an end to be set of the set	When the value of the state integration of the
(3) "Keep it and repert." – Jesus calls on those in the chards in Statis to follow His teachings and to repert for the lack of noise.	1 feel offens might call whole webst, to test those who akkel to the doce that say aload the verse seatth - Better aload aload the verse Statur (Revestation 3.9) and misciparticity and the verse seatth - Beestation 3.9 and the verse seatth - Beestation 3.9 and the verse	we'r air the fadloc'r, triet their mean'r Brenn penode: in the skewe ryke intrautation is angee against this. Then in terms of angee against this. Then in terms of angee against this. Then in terms of abb twe skewe the pelokev that the mudd below taw the period. The skewe relation to the skewe the term of the word is a pre-tributation is occalled by Jesus in a pre-tributation is occalled to the word is the the below that the mud- ter word the time the bleast corres to rule over the word.	to buy more of and backase of this twy miss structure of the second reason to better disrespected the bridingence bcause bits procession to be barlyout. Then as the Book of Acts say:	tiou and the people in the work were a mempration, or the great tribulation, comes then the work, ways and task about this at length and the work were and the whole work, were the work were the work were the work were the work were the ways and the tribulation and the people were the ways may ways who call the work were ways may be a set of the tribulation and the people were the ways may be a set of the tribulation and the people were the ways were the wa
	eed what Revelation to the so-called Jews gle who call you the production of the source of the sourc		Then as the Book of Acts says: angels harvest the wicked.	thermsteves Christianis, will foliow and worship the beast as their so-called savior and even as a so-called god. As revealed on the so-called god. As revealed not be the so-called god. As revealed not be the so-called god. As revealed not be the so-called god the
Heid is a four the big big of units in big big of units in big big of units in big	ou serve as a faithful people inagine the so-called rapture to be. saying that	Scale plus/in for fart that Revealable Contains that the based large base This is because by calling heads This is because by calling heads in the based large based large that by a set who and a based large that by a set who a set who and a based large that by a set who a set who and a based large that by a set who a set who and a based large that be a set who and a based large that be a set who and a based large that be a set who and a based large that the set who and a based large that be a set who and a based large that the set who and a based that be a set who and a based large that the set who and a based large that the set who and a based large that th	and traveled as that as the i-orum of Appus and the Three Tavems to meet us. When Paul saw them, he was encourtaged and gave thanks to God. who de in the Lord from this moment on	
ch the initial of photometry is the initial of t	where the second	Kingdom of God. Thus my question to be beast will varge war against the saints' (Revelation 13:17) words obviously res saints will be taken up to hereven also for the a mid-thuilation so called rapture induction so called rapture in your who are those called the taken to be thereven.	When we arrived in Rome, Paul was permitted to stay by himself, with a soldier their labors for their deers will follow	while and people and brown and materia. And all show due to the earth will be investigated and the state of the section of the
Loss any our improvement. Control was any our improvement and provide any our improv	goom of neaven. according to the rest of Revelation there will definitely not be a pre-tributation so-called tradied y say all kinds of policies of Meridiation so-called tradiation there will according to the rest of Revelation there will definitely not be a pre-tributation so-called tradied tradied to the the so- tributation to the source of the sou	Kingdoor of God. Trus my questions to be not at all the route and faithful and be not at all the route and faithful and any data of the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole method and the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole method and the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole method and the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole method and the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole method and the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole method and the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole method and the the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole same and against Therefore obscury in the hole same to called reputs is fromewing to called the passing the hole same to called the same to called the hole same to call t	Concept the work of the state and their is the state of t	Lamb who was slain. ¹ (Revelation 157-18) Therefore just as Revelation says "all who dwell on the board will worship the beard they see the beard as the's so-called savier they see the beard as the's so-called savier and the answer to their reverse to revelation
time to strake which is which welf welf welf is a strategy that it is a strategy to be a strategy that it is a strategy to be a strategy that it is a strategy to be a strategy that it is a strategy to be a strategy that it is a strategy to be a strategy that it is a strategy to be strategy to be a strategy to be a strategy to b	how pacept instant you, tasky sky all does have been appendix to be a post stratution to called regardles. Backets and the sector stratution to a stratution to the sector tasky sky all does not be appendix to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the pressure the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the pressure the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the pressure the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the pressure the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the pressure the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the sector stratution to the	out wrong based on this passage. Revelation says: who has an ear, let him hear: Based on this passage. Revelation says: a while after the beast begins to reign over the earth so that the beast fully conquers the saints. However the problem here is that what	uw aware or vetts is taking about now Christians in Rome heard about how Paul was thould read Jesu's harvest of the earth in traveling to Rome to visit them so in order show how gnatul they are for his visit they docide to trivial all the way to the Forum of docide to trivial all the way to the Forum of	they see the basis as the's so-called savior and the answer to their prayers is solvation. So how exactly does the fature to you is solvation. So how exactly does the fature ty is is so dangerous to believe in a pre-theulation or mid-fatulation so-called rapture? Well you bes just like how one of the main messages of one hold to be tracking in the prayers and the solution of the solution of the solution of the basis of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the sol
mis may not make much sense because Jacus Seams to be implying that when He returns He will punch finde in the chartch in shorts because that David was a king of acchart seam of a senserial warming. However	eing hurt or getting constricted and without options. The point calls you antisemitic into cap in the point percaulis you and being external pressure and because of this you external pressure and because of this you that or point external pressure and because of this you but of the point external pressure and because of this you but of the point external pressure and because of this you to the point and point of the point external pressure and because of this you to the point of the point and point of the point and point of the point of the point and point of the point and point of the point and point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of the point of	who has an ear, let rim near: searcts. However the protein near is that what is said with negatists to how the faithful and wicked will be reveared and punched or rather havested at the same time also genes to de by the swend, applies. This means that just like how having the hard to de by the swend, applies. This means that just like how having	Backbis to travel all the way to the i-chuin of decision to travel all the way to the i-chuin of decision to travel all the way to the i-chuin of decision to travel all the way to the i-chuin of decision the i-chuin of the min. Thus, way and the i-chuin of the min. Thus, way decision the i-chuin of the min. Thus, way with the i-chuin of the min. Thus, way the i-chuin of the min. Thus, way decision the i-chuin of the min. Thus, way with the i-chuin of the min. Thus, way the mi	me into the how called Tapator, were year and the how called Tapator, were year Revisition or mid ritulation so-called trapture is so diregions to because of the how called (Revisition c 2.24)
for the entire Church throughout all time and because of this fact you should not read this explanations of the verse	Bit Netherland Jossis 6 should not see thipses (BJApc) as solely the should not see thipses (BJApc) as solely the should not see thipses (BJApc) as solely the should be an advected by the should be a seed not see this seed of the should be advected by	al is that of a heap and party methods in the second party of the second party of the second party of the party of the second party of the second party of the second party of the party of the second party of the second party of the second party of the party of the second party of the s	In grant the (Act 2 at 5.10) The control of the co	In case this is not obvious both the pre- trollution and more diffusion where the so-called deep trollution and more diffusion where the so-called deep trollution and the so-ca
versa as being writin specifically of those in the church is ables, then because in the specific speci	you tollow the King of of Israel. Then as a to despenately try to remain faithful to God in a dup ensecuted for the based and the King of the face of such great temptation. Now you may doubt what i just said concerning what with nespec	him hear' (Revelation 13:9) because with what I said with regards to 1"He san ear let him hear' (Revelation 3:4) that the mid-tributation so-called rapture is the pect to the latences to this seven the mature the faithful. However the percent of the problem here and the mid-tributation so-called rapture is the tributation so-cal	Inserver as a resurt or this usage here in Acts and the above usage from the Gospel of Mathew the word aparticlis (onthropol) does not simply mean meaning met. Unablebil or understood as meaning met.	ww unive the rule of the backs as in rules over the wordt. This then means that if you subscribe to finise of words the rules of the same as what is and with regards to the provide passage. Since some of the periodic passage is not same as the same as the period of the periodic passage is not same as the periodic passage. Since some of the same as the periodic passage is not same as the periodic passage is not same as the periodic passage is not same as the periodic passage is not same as the periodic passage is not same as the periodic passage is not same as a
since your death will probably come without much warning saying your death will come saying that there has been no earthy king	whole whole to set the set to be the set of	Is the load have is that only those who mining and to have any lob babt to many load to have to have any load to have to supposed to back to have any load to have to be have any load to have any load to have to be have any load to have any load to have any load to be have any load to have any load to have any load to be have any load to have any load to have any load to be have any load to have any load to have any load to have any load to be have any load to have any load to have any load to have any load to have a	Nam. Therefore as a result of this usage from the Acts on the above staget from the decision of the above acts of the above staget from the decision of the control of the above staget from the decision of the the above staget from the decision of the control of the above staget from the decision of the control of the above staget from the decision of the the above staget of approximation the decision of the decision of the the above staget of approximation the decision of the decision of the the above staget of approximation the decision of the decision of the the decision of the the decision of the	additional to before an part should be the set of the s
Build property carged a for units in the strength of the stren	id also feel proud when disamite because they us stand opposed to us shand opposed to translated as local is better understood as an' (Revelation 3:9) or translated as local is better understood as an' (Revelation 3:9) or translated as local is better understood as the response to the translated as local is better translated as local	tion 13:10) because the point here is be two different times when Jesus returns so		Since here is that if you believe that Christians will be gaten using in the so-called regime. The so-called regime is the be oblived to be an end of the so-called regime is the propued of the so-called regime is the so-called regime is the source of holding is a pre-tradiction or mid- tribulation view of the so-called regime.
some porrers ov all die in logis an andrem mit die inner gener das andrem mit die inner gener das andrem some offen inner gener gener das andrem some offen inner gener das andrem some of	dat also bei provad watern strattartikke als o torgen taken skraft strattartikke als o torgen skraft strattartikke als o torgen taken skraft strattartikke als o torgen skraft strattartikke als o torg	Hid Christians who are living through the function of the water of the logical control of the water to function of the water of the water to surveit of the water of the water of the water the appointed time. This fact is then the appointed time. This fact is the surveit of the water of the water of the surveit (Persevice) the appointed time. This fact is the surveit of the water of the surveit (Persevice) the appointed time. This fact is the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the appointed time. This fact is the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the appointed time. This fact is the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the appointed time. This fact is the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) the surveit of the surveit (Persevice) th	Again as that were also that the second seco	
that you should always make kure you are prepared for Jesus to neum. The head of the second state of the s	in wourd not eveloping the end taken of	a here is that even the saints or those called rapture. true and faithful Christians need to be	the Lord Himself will descend from have with a loud command, with the vice of an archangel, and with the trumpet of God,	to you reven neare to werry action and bases but any retries or comparization that lices over the workd while Christians are still here by

2.16 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 3



2.17 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 4



2.19 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 6



2.19 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 6



2.19 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 6



2.20 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 7



2.21 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 8



2.22 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 9



2.23 – The Book of Revelation – Revelation 10



2.23 – The Book of Revelation – Revelation 10

and the end of the kingdoms of men was the beast then you will almost certainly feel Furthermore my message does not start an defaated and hence hitter inst like Excised feel end with the beast and addiction super-	d The stone the builders rejected (Pri	Revelation 11:1) in this verse should be seen ind understood to mean the Church or rather he assembly of all faithful Christians.	be counted as faithful Christians. This is why	gives you hope and encourages your faith father than discourages it.	doing any work of any sort on the Sabbath is wrong and in violation of the Law.	loan in order to pay for some needed	outside the Temple because God does not count them among His people.
and the end of the bioghtms of more was: the based than you will almost containly four something that do primous through the bioghtms (b) the bioghtms (b) the bioghtms (b) the bioghtms something that do primous through the bioghtms (b) the b	d 'The stone the builders rejected (Ri has become the connerstine. an This is from the Lord, yees? and it is marvelous in our eyes? (1) by Therefore I tell you that the kingdom of God will be takkin away from you and given the	he assembly of all faithful Christians. 1) "Go and measure the temple of God and he altar, and count the number of worshipers here." – Since 'the temple of God'	be counted as faithful Christians. This is why John is told "do not measure" (Revelation 11:2) The comyand outside the temploit (Revelation 11:2) since once again measuring the "temple of God" (Revelation 11:1) refers to God measuring the case of His Church or set complete them is the centrum of the beaut		As the Gospel of Matthew says:	charge your brother, mother, sister or father interest on the loan they are asking you to olive them? Or would you say to not even	But why exactly do these so-called Christians pervert and corrupt the faith and turn it away
write it down" (Revealation 10.4) what God has buffled "Revealation 10.7) before the exema kindled of God arrivs. Society ised (in case) is a society ised (in case) is a	ain who falls on this storie will be broken to see pieces, but he on whom it falls will be fait	he attar, and count the number of worshippes here." - Since the temple of God" Revelation 11:1) is clearly supposed to be learn as the Church or the actionative of all atthit Christians, by being told to "Go and measure the temple of God and the attar, and count the number of worshippers there" Revelation 11:1 John is being told to "into	accentary on admits Christians and He obdes, not consider those in the courtyard to be part of His people. So if God is going to reject and ignore at least some of those who call themselves Christians	hold to a future fulfilment of the Book of Revelation and with it a future fulfilment of the arrival of the eternal Kingdom of God. Instead in their view our only hope for eternal salvation in the eternal Kingdom of God has	"One Sabbath Jesus was passing through the grainfaids, and Hid disciples began to pick the heads of grain act they walked along. So the Pharizees said to Him, "Look, why are they doing what is unlawful on the Sabbath?"	charging them any interest and on top of this you would also not seek payment if they	from love towards sell interest and greed? Well there are two perspectives here since these so-called Christiairs are not only not loving God but they are also not loving their neightor. In terms of loving God whoelver sells a book, a course, a video, a speech and more for a profit chooses to worship money over God and because of this tack they do not love love love.
Kriggdom of Glod artinos. Lady I versión el ties o cons again emplantaria the bibliomesti i lana catada y deferring la the bibliomesti i la a catada y deferr	stone is Jesus. Thus the idea here is that the	Revelation 11:1) John is being told to neasure the size of the Church by counting he number of faithful Christians. The idea nere is that measuring and counting something denotes whorthfulness and	so that He does not count them among His people then an important question to bring up is exactly what proportion of these who call themselves Christian will be excluded and rejected as belonging to the Church or the	been replaced with some vägue belief in a so- called afterlife called heaven. In other words a true Christian or Jowish doctinie has been replaced with some vague popular conception that is not even in the Bible. Thus you can see	Jesus replied, Have you never read what David did when the and this comparison princethood of Abiatha, the emtered the house of God and are the emtered the bouse of God and are the entered the princethood hwas lawful only for the princets. And he gave score to his comparison as well:	tellow Christians as if they are our brothers, mothers, sisters and fathers. I mean if we	God. As Jesus says:
Instead "the mystery of God" (Revelation As the Book of Revelation says: Seriously seems like a struggle i cannot wir 10.7) will only be revealed as the future honorees since this is what God wants it to be "Then the beast was permitted to wate	Subtract "Native 21-24-4) mrs. In this paragraph that they are the average of the they are the second the they are the second t	Revealed in 11:13 Joan to being lattice measures the size of the Charch by Counting Stream of the Size of the Charch by Counting Size of the Measuring and Example Size of the Size of the Charch and Court free measures the size of the Charch and court for measure to gain of the Charch and court for the Size of the Charch and court for the Size of the Charch and the Size of provide the Size of the Size of the Size provide the Size of the Size of the Size of the provide the Size of the Size of the Size of the provide the Size of the Size of the Size of the provide the Size of the Size of the Size of the Size of the Size of the Size of the Size of the size of the Size of the Size of the Size of the size of the Size o	of the points in the second point is the second point of the point of the second poin	been registed with come vigeo ballet in suc- celled antificial behavior. In other words a fruid criterial or ballet behavior. In other words a fruid criterial or ballet behavior. In other words a the second second behavior in the been with a relevant in the Beller. Thus you call second what i man about how the statistics have only a second behavior in the behavior have the second second behavior in the behavior of the second behavior of the second behavior of the second behavior of the second behavior of the second behavior of the second behavior of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the	bread, which was lawful only for the priests. And he gave some to his companions as well." Then Jesus declared, 'The Sabbath was	interest and If we would expect them to do the same for us then how could you possibly justify charging interest to your fellow Christians? Of course you cannot. Therefore if you charge your fellow Christians interest then you are not loving your neighbor as yourself.	"No one can serve two masters: Either he will have the one and love the other, or he will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money." (Matthew 6-24)
2.5) The drop be dropped and photometry of the dropped and phot	building. Then as you can probably guess the building I am talking about is the Temple of God. The idea here is that Jesus is the through Him that we arb being added as new through Him that we arb being added as new	he same as the purpose of detailing the ' eaaling of the '144,000 from all the tribes of sread' (Revelation 7.4) that occurred previously. Now this might seem repetitive to trees that Gorl is waterfinen His faithful pennie	rather as faithful Christians. This is because in the case of the Second Temple the Temple isself took up a small area at the center of the entire Second Temple complex. On the other hand the countrated of the Second Temple took	the foundational so-called doctrines that those who call themselves Christian like to hold to today is the false doctrine of the trinty. This false doctrine is an example of the nations tramelion the Church because the false.	Then Jesus declared, 'The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath. Therefore, the Son of Man is Lord even of the Sabbath.'' (Mark 2:23-28) Jesus's point in this passage is that the	Then along the lines of charging interest on	My point here is that when someone charges money for their books, courses, videos, sneeches and more that are of a spiritual
Lead "- First of the "small scroll" (Revealable 10) is put hange le hoting and han the well of God that Seas has executed by opening the seve small. Corr Course at L and Sup and L and	ng stones and being built onto the Temple of do God. But then where is this Temple of God? Well really the best way to think of it is to see to the Temple of God as a spiritual temple that is not of the work in other work the Temple of Fe	lossely so that not a single faithful Christian is orgotten about but you need to understand wo things. First off the Book of Revelation obviously is pavely focused on the judgment of the earth.	up almost all of the space that the Temple isself did not take up. The idea here is that if you apply this metaphor to the Church or the true Temple of God today then this would mean that the countrate of the Church at	Another popular false doctrine of immortal and immortant could be the training is pagan in nature.	The Satisfield of the Satisfie	you are not being your neighter as yourset of them along the mice of charging imprasts on the background of the second of the second to background of the second of the second texp property and the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second texp property and the second of the sec	Allar or zinner monommen in the helps of not- stant or zinner monommen in the helps of not- transport of the strength of the helps of the minimized and not the strength of the helps of the helps of the helps of the help of
receive everything that God has promised us. the world when Jesus finally returns, instead	material temple built with physical stones and Th instead it is a spiritual temple built with our imp faith as faithful Christian.	The bar is the boost of the eladyment of the earth. Then because of this fact it is incredibly important for us to remember that despite averything we see in the world and the aituation we may find ourselves in that God has not forgotten about us. Instead God is	these who are not true and faithful Christians would make up a large majority of those who consider themselves to be part of the Church and Christians. This would of course also	Another people field according under direct sectors of the sector of the sector of the sector sectors of the sector of the sector of the sector sectors of the sector of the sector of the sector sectors of the sector of the sec	perspective at least following the letter of the Law of Moses is not actually required and true rightboursness does not come from following the Law. Instead we are supposed to follow the soil of the Law of Moses so that we see	abolishing the minimum wage so that they can have lower labor costs and make more money. But why is this a problem exactly? Well in case you were unaware in the United	those who are willing to pay for your book. In other words by selling the book your goal is to make money off of the book instead of increasing the knowledge of God. On the other hand if were were to note the book in question
"The one who overcomes will inherit all things, and i will be his God, and he will be things, and i will be his God, and he will be	Alight so now you can probably guess what I is a an aparting at. In short "the temple of Good" lease a spectra of a faithet Origination with Jesus per a scenetry of a faithet Origination with Jesus per or Good" (Revealanti 111) is the Church, But was did in a just say the Temple of God is a mu was Lidd have use and on understand that as won	eeping careful watch over us as His faithful	mean that those who are faithful Christians make up a small part of all those who consider themselves to be Christian and part of the Church.	would also be more instances of the nations trampling the Church because hell does not exist as I explain later on since the untaithful will be destroyed in the second death instead	the Law as being our guide to achieving rightbousness or nather leading the way to rightbousness. Then of course the Law is supposed to teach us how to love God with all our beart and to leav our painhther as ourcast.	States and countries similar to the United States it is not possible for someone to afford to live while working and making minimum wage. For example before quitting my job I was making close to three times the federal	away for free then you would not be limited access to your book in anyway. Furthermore by giving away the book for free your goal would be to increase the knowledge of God
Truss the "small score" (Revelation 10.9) is representative of verywhigh the God has promised that we will receive in the demain score that the smalles of	of God" (Revelation 11:1) is the Church. But wait did I not just say the Temple of God is a spiritual temple that is not of this world? Well "th yes I did but you need to understand that as you	Second it is important to remember that the seast will reign over the entire world. Now this say not seek that significant with respect to the temple of God' (Revelation 11:1) however our need to once again understand that the seast will work great signs and wonders that will deceive aimost everyone on earth.	verse the Book of Revelation says "Do not measure it, because it has been given over to the nations, and they will trample the holy city for 42 months." (Revelation 11.2) The idea	or induced between Partnerminer markets as in the afterfile also does not exist and instead the Babe subscribes to the view of the new earth where God will recreate our world and make it better than it is. Then another false	This is then the perspective that the Book of Revelation has with respect to the commandments of God. That said if you still wish to dispute what I have said here then just the said here the said here the said here the said the said here the said here the said here the said the said here the said here the said here the said the said here the said here the said here the said the said here the said here the said here the said the said here the said here the said the said here the said here the said here the said the said here the said here the said here the said the said here the said here the said here the said the said here the said here there the said here the said here the	minimum wage in the United States. However despite making this amount even if I put all of my after tax earnings towards a one bedroom apartment I would not have been able to aftord one. Of course even if I could have	counted among the faithful. The idea here is that charging access to the Kingdom of God in the form of selling books, courses, videos, speeches and more is completely in
The state of th	spiritual temple that's not of fils word? Well "th types I did buy one not o unfaint word? Well "th the spiritual Creations we are not of fils word and the spiritual Temple of Cod that we make up here on earth as fulful Cristians with Jesus Cristians are constraints as a prefered on that we will be a part of when we die as faithil Christians in toner words really then is only a single Temple of Cod and the temple is made up as the spiritual Cristians with the single of the constraints of the words really then is only a single Temple of Cod and this temple is made up as the spiritual time the thirth Cristians when	As Jesus says:	of the Church. Now you might bould this but later on in this wrate the Book of Rovetsidors any to the original to the second se	doctrine would be that of the taise doctrine of free will since the Bible does not subscribe to the view that we are free to make docisions. Instead the Bible says in numerous instances that everything that we do and everything that	wish to dispute what I have said here then just know that I tak more about the meaning and purpose of the Law later on where I fully demonstrate that what I have said here is correct. Therefore II you disagree with what I have said here so far then just accept it as true for the time being so everything else makes sense.	where the sector	Spread His kingdom to as many people as possible. Thus by charging people for knowledge of the faith these so-called Christians are demonstrating that they really
(Revelation 10.8) is that scroll. Furthermore save us by destroying the beast and all those almost certainly fall into temptation in the	renection of the neaverity lemple of God that we will be a part of when we die as faithful Christians. In other words really there is only a single. Temple of God and this femple is made up of all the faithful Christians who are alive	"At that time, if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christf or "There He Kirl do not believe it. For false Christs and false prophets will appear and perform great signs and wonders that would deceive even the lect. If that would deceive even the lect. If that would checkive 24:23-25)	Christians because really it does not make sense to say 'thas been given over to the nations'' (Revelation 11:2) unless those in the counyard, or rather the so-called Christians, make up a large majority of those who call	happens has been determined by God so that God knew what would happen before it happens. I talk about this idea more later on as I have said. Of course there are more false doctrines that could be said to be instances of	So if we are not required to follow the Law of Moses then what exactly does it mean to view where the standard stand standard standard stand standard standard stan	afford to live on their own making close to three times the federal minimum wage then something is clearly wrong. Then since the United States is supposedly a Christian majority country this then means that clearly	they demonstrate that their true motive is greed and self indulgence.
The social map photopsity "sould with seven social of the social social of the social	up of all the faithful Christians who are lawe on earth and all the faithful Christians who have died on earth. Therefore as I said 'the Temple of God' (Revelation 111) here in the Book of Revelation is the Church or the ascentity of all faithful Christians, Nov you why take issue with this so consider the of following parsages.	even the enect, if that were possible. See, I have told you in advance." (Matthew 24:23-25) Wy point here in bringing this up is that those	themselves Christians. It this does not make sense then notice how 'the courtyard outside the temple' (Revelation 11.2) becomes 'the hely city' (Revelation 11.2) or Jerusalem later on in the verse. The reason for this change is	the nations trampling the Church. Really my point here is just to demonstrate that at least in terms of doctrine the Church has been trampled by the nations.	makes subtract. So I we are not required to follow the Law of Moses then what exactly does it mean to view the nations transginescing the commandments of God so that they slowly compute the Church away from the commandments of God towards the principles of men? Well in short it	there is something wrong with the Christianity that these people are practicing. If you disagree then how can you possibly justify paying someone so little that they cannot seen afford to live desnite working hard full.	But why is this the case? I mean do these so- called Christians no thwa e right to pold off their work by selling it? I mean "the worker is subsectional to the selling selling selling selling selling selling selling selling selling selling selling selling changing people money for yout these is not talking about selling what you produce and changing hoped to be provisioned or supported by those they preach to in the form of domaions. If you wait to dispute this then did Jesus not alling sent to dispute the then did Jesus not alling sent to dispute the month of the sent to all sent the theory?
The set of the track "behavior the behavior the set of the set	rt. may také issue with this so consider the wh g following passages. en nd e As Paul wrote: e ap	who call themselves Christians will not be immune to the deception that the beast will angage in by producing so-called miracles like suring all diseases, ending poverty, reversing anno, biological immortality, cheap energy.	on in the verse. The reason for this change is to stress the fact that the nations 'will trample' (Revelation 11.2) the Church in such an extreme way that most or even the vast majority of the Church will become corrupted themselves Christian will become so-called Christians. The Idea here is that Chearly the n	But wait does this mean that if you believe in these failse doctrines then you are outside the Temple or the Church? Well to be honest I am not completely sure. I would like to say no rises if users to new user then result almost and the same to rear user then result almost and and the same to rear user then result almost real.	away from the confirmandments of God towards the principles of men? Well in short it means that the so-called Christians in the countyard of the Temple of god are so-called Christians because they do not love God with themselves, instead these so-called the themselves, instead these so-called the meatiner instead of the design of God The	time? I mean if someone cannot even afford to live working full-time then how are the better of than even a slave? Therefore instead of paying our fellow Christians so little	not talking about selling what you produce and changing people money for your time. Instead Jesus is talking about the fact those who preach should be provisioned or supported by those they nearch to in the form of donations.
"ies open in the hand of the angle standing on the beast as a 50-alided god and because of the seal and on the land". (Revealant 108) Ar. If the land the l	e ag "Do you not know that you yourselves are God's temple, and that God's Split dwells the God wil destroys God's stemple. God wil destroy him; for God's temple is toly, and you are that temple." (1 Colimitians 3:16-17) be	AP. LS-SC) Wy point here in bringing this up is that those who call themsolves Christians will not be immune to the decision that the buscet will be call the second second second second second the second se	ab unit are valued integrated on table who called Christians. The idea here is that clearly the Temple of God is much smaller than 'the holy city' (Revelation 112) or Jerusalem or rather the op-colled Churchwhich is mediated and all	be "a multitude too large to count" (Revelation 7.9) who inherit eternal life. That said I would	Christians chase after the desires of the nations instead of the desires of God. The idea here is that in order to properly worship God in the Temple of God or the Church we are supposed to live out loving God with all	themselves let alone their family we should love our neighbor as ourselves so that we pay one another the wages deserve and need to live.	As Jesus says:
		Initial or fatthere the refourn of Jessia. Inits is secarsise the beast will produce such amazing signs and wonders that people will see it as seeing like a so-called god that is unsheing in he demail Kingdom of Good here on earth. Suit self how does this relate so the temple of Jod' (Revelation 111) here? Well you see if he visit majority of those who call themselves	Christians. The idea here is that clearly the temple of Gold smith small that mit he holy day (Realled in 12.2) ar holy is mann or of all those who say they are Christian. If you want to docume this meaning of the holy of those who say they are Christian. If you want is able common the the say of the holy of in a laber common the the holy of the world affordation mean that the the Chruch to the loog of all statistic Christianes to Chruch to the loog of all statistic Christianes to body of all so-called Christians. Then it you	believing in false doctrines can mean that someone is outside of the Temple or the Church. For instance if someone believes that the beast is part of God's plan for salvation so	are supposed to live out loving uod with all our heart and loving our neighbor as ourselves throughout everything we do. Then those who do not do this are not woeshiping God in the Temple of God and instead they are in the countyaid of the Temple where they chase after their own desires.		"Freely you have received; freely give." (Matthew 10:8) Jesus's point here is that we did not pay any money to be His disciples or to receive any
 Being on their the data Construction Being on the data construction Bei	Colimbiants 3:16-17) be in this passape Paul works that we "are Code" bengle, and that God's Spirit divels in "(1) the Contributions 2:16 just, My point in quoting this was still standing in Phults day Paul actually we still standing in Phults day Paul actually believed that as thathful Christians we are the believed that as thathful Christians we are workship God.	Cod' (Revelation 111) here? Well you see if for a set majority of those who call themselves Christians end up following the beast as they see it as the so-called savior of the world then his would mean that the Church as we see it oday will fail.	that the tempte of God is much smaller than "the holy cip" (Revelation 11:2) or Jarusalem this would obviously mean that the true Church or the body of all faithful Christians is much smaller than the so-called Church or the	that they place their faith, thist and nope in the beast or perhaps even see the beast as the Christ or the return of Jesus then obviously this person will not inherit eternal life. Therefore I would just say that in the end	the interception of the sense that the period of the sense the sense that the sense the sense the sense the sense the sense of the sense of the sense the se	not commit abuiltery. Instead in order to actually love your neighbor as yourself you need to do to others what you would want them to do to you. For instance in terms of the interest example imagine you are in a	Jesus's point here is that we did not pay any money to be His disciples or to receive any instruction or teachings. As a result of this fact we should not require others to pay us money for whataver we produce. But why is this is the case? Well you see God has given us eternal solution and an inheritance in the new earth.
 And a control of Providence 131 Characteriza e La control of Providence 132 Characteriza e La control of Providence 133 Characteriza e La control of Providence 133	20 Worship God. to 10 Then as Paul also wrote: In it 10 The	n in other words today's Church will become	As Jesus says:	It really depends on just what the benef is. That said my point here with this second way is just to bring up the fact that you can see the nations transfing the Church in the context of doctrine.	Chaise after Teef own desires.	desperate situation with no hope. If you were in such a situation then would you want someone to exploit your situation by only offering you a loan at a high interest rate? Of course not. Then likewise if you really needed	case? Well you see God has given us eternal savation and an interfance in the new earth through our fable in stypes and obsolutions to be that these gives explicit and the save been froncy given and will be freely given. Entitements entry and the freely given. Entitlement of beaution gives and the save to charge for them there is nothing we could each give them there is nothing we could each give the with. But how is this relevant exactly? Well you see since we have needed
the wait of cod new that describe codewing the terms of the sect many terms of the sect man	the the temple of the Holy Split who is in you, to temple of the Holy Split who is in you, to whom you have necessed from God? You to are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore gorify God with your body.' (1 Committians 5:19-20) way	The church or stability as the visit majority of hose who call themselves Christians look owards the beast for their salvation instead of owards. God alone through Jesus. This means that the number of true and faithful Linitsians who cho to follow the beast will be every small such that it is highly likely that there will come all more through the shringe faithful in license.	"Enter through the narrow gate. For wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and many enter through it. But small is the gate and narrow the way that leads to life, and only a few find it." (Matthew 7:13-14)	Lastly the third way to view the nations trampling the Church is to see it in terms of the nations transgressing the commandments of God so that they show't commot the Church	and money changes were exploiting and profiling off of the Temple system in order to satisfy their greed. In other words although the merchants and money changers to doubt	a job then would you want someone to not even pay you enough to live on even though you work full-time? Of course not. Therefore what I want you to understand here is that the essence of favion your peinthing as yourself is	priceless and because of this fact if God were to charge for them there is nothing we could ever pay for them with. But how it this relevant exactly? Well you see since we have received
me fre small scroll ⁻¹ John now requests the small scroll ⁻¹ John now requests is coming to the understanding most if not the of God from the arged as the voice from thesawen ranker God tod him to de. thesawen to de tod him tod him tod him tod him tod him to de. thesawen tod tod him	Id Once again Paul's point here is that we are a the temple.	a faithful Christian Now this may seem hard	leads to life, and only a few find it." (Matthew 7:13-14) My point here is that the path to being a faithful Christian is not the path that everyone	away from the confinandments of God towards the principles of men. This view is then actually what I would say the intended view of the nations trampling the Temple of God or the Church is here is the Rook of			and will incolve thisse things to the through our faith and obdience this means that everyone else who is not a faithful Christian can also receive these things for fine if we with them, in other words we can help others them, in other words we can help others God through our knowledge of God.
be as sweet as honey." - To begin obviously Kingdorfi of God and instead they will be cast Revelation and what I have written even if	temple of God and idols? For we are the tor temple of the living God. As God has said:	will come a time when the Swirage faithful thistan will not know another person who is faithful Christan. Now this may seem had the same the same same same same same and to conjust them, and it was given unturity over every tibe and peckle and them or particularly take and peckle and the organized Christanity as we see it had a where we attend church together will not exist. The is because the beast will null use sementing blocking prover over the its set of the same same same same same same same same same same same same same same same	else is on and instead it is a lonely path that "only a few find" (Matthew 7:14) as Jesus says: Therefore not everyone who calls themselves a faithful Christian will be	Revelation. The idea here is that if you follow the commandments of God then you are righteous and clean in the eyes and because of this fact God sees you as worshiping in the	respect to the nations traimpling the Church here with the so-called Christians in the countyard the idea here is that these so-called Christians are chasing after their own desires in reality even though they believe themselves frabilities (ord)	Now this standard might seem rather subjective to you since really it depends on what you would want others to do to and for you. I would not argue with this and instead I	them. In other words we can help others receive their own free and priceless gifts from God through our knowledge of God. So if we charge money for and profit off this
matching of the start of the	T will dwell with them no and walk among them, has and twell be their Godople." (2 ent and they will be My paople." (2 ent Coninthians 61-0	oday where we attend church together will not exist. This is because the beast will truly have seemingly absolute power over the entire world as almost everyone on earth is someletely captivated with it.	of the Church by God by being counted among God's faithful people. Instead only a small subset of those who call themselves Christians will be counted as faithful	the other hand if you give into the desires of the nations, or non-Israel, so that instead of following the commandments of God you follow the principles of men then God will see	So what does this all mean exactly? I mean sure the so-called Christians in the courtyard are not invinn God with all their beart and	But really the reason why the commandment to love our neighbor as ourself works is because it is subjective in nature. This is because objective commandments do not	knowledge then would we not actually be changing money for and profiting off of God? Of course. I mean if we were to do this then we would guite literally be selling faith through selling things like books, courses, videos and
The second secon	Coninthians 6:16) Therefore based on this verse clearly Paul price provide that twe are the temple of the living God." (2 Coninthians 6:16) That said in terms	Furthermore those of the church of Satan will preach in the name of the beast. For instance many preachers will talk about all the good hings that the beast has done and all the so-	Tabifut Christian is not the path that developes table to an and result is a lonely path that carry 4, ben for 1 (Mathow 7-4) is a Jose Ministration 1 (Mathow 7-4) is a size of a Jose Ministration 1 (Mathow 7-4) is a	Lading the flavely is two the shared and the second	So what does this all mean exactly? I mean sare the so-called Christians in the countyard lowing their neighbor as themselves but what exactly does it mean to not love God with all your heat and to not love your neighbor as yourself? Well really this is a rather complicated question that I by to arrower more complicated question that I by the set of	Individual of Law. New The standard might scenn rather what you would want others to do to and the what you would want others to do to and the standard standard standard standard standard But stally the reactor why the commandment But stally the stall the stall the stall but the stall of the stall the stall the stall commandments why the stall the stall commandments why the stall the stall commandments why the stall the stall the stall the stall the stall the stall the stall commandments when the stall the stall the commandments when the stall the stall the stall the stall the stall the stall the commandments when the stall	Call through our handlingh of Call." The Call through our handlingh of Call. " The Call of Call of Call of Call of Call changing may be and participation of Call of Call changing may be and participation of Call of
As the basic of Lowest says. "Soor of man," He said to me, base what you find harse. Eat this scool, then go and speak to the house of tissue the house of tissue the basic of time time time time time time time time	³⁰ of quoting Paul my point here is not that because Paul wrote what he wrote so therefore it is true. Instead my point in quoting Paul is to show that even though the Second Temple was still standing in Paul's day Paul and Paul so and Paul's day Paul Temple was still standing in Paul's day Paul	rings that the beack has done and all the so- alled minacides it has worked. Then because of all these things these preachers will tell you hat the beack is part of Gody spin for advation and that the beack is ushering in the sectnal Kingdom of God here on earth and hat all you need to do as a so-called Christian south this fail beach bus use. By furthing in flood	answer. (2) "Do not measure it, because it has been given over to the nations, and they will trample the holy oby for 42 months," – First off	"And the drages was enraged at the	complicated question that may be around inform in depth later on in my part called Various insights. That said it would be helpful to at least provide some explanation so that you are aware of what it means for someone to be a so-called Christian in the courtyard.	when you have a list of objective commandments all you need is some creativity in order to completely get around to spirit of the commandments while still obeying the letter of the commandments.	Reary saming and proming on or both spinular knowledge and our knowledge of God as Christian's is blaspherny. This is because by selling our knowledge we are in effect putting a price on the things of God and hence the
An Bon of Zawara Law. The second seco	Command 4.19) Tensform have on the verse clearly Paul Form on	ternal Kingdom of God here on earth and that all you need to do as a so-called Christian s trust in the beast because by trusting in the peast they will say that you are trusting in God and His glan. Thus you can see just how fabbilical and deceptive things will be in the ture. I mean imagine having sveryone else	(2) "Do not measure 1, because 1 has been farmed by the start of the start of the start is an end of the start of the start of the start is an end of the start of the start of the start is an end of the start of the start of the start 1.2 and 10 mm endsours if the start of the possibility of the start of the start of the possibility of the start of the start of the possibility of the start of the start of the compared to the start of the start of the possibility of the start of the start of the compared to the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of t	"And the dragon was enraged at the woman, and went to make war with the rest of her children, who keep the commandments of God and hold to the testimony of Jesus." (Revelation 11:17)	First off with respect to loving God with all your heart it is best to understand what it	For instance at one point in the United States a law was passed that required all employers to offer health insurance to all their full-time employees. So what do you think employers did in response? Offer all their full-time	gits that God has promised to us. However in reality the gits that God has promised us are priceless as I said and because of this fact by putting a price on that which is priceless through selling books, courses, videos,
So I are, and it was as sweet as noney in revenue to a solution as true as I have then this means opposition. Therefore my message to you r	e physical building and instead the Temple of fun God could be entirely spiritual in nature. In DW Next as the Gospel of John says: the	Subolical and deceptive things will be in the uture. I mean imagine having everyone else in your congregation praising the beast as the so-called savior of the world as you alone sit here dumblounded that they cannot see that	Christian. In other words God does not claim possession of those who pretend to worship outside of the Temple of God in the courtyard. God views the so-called Christians in the courtpart in the come waru leave viewed the	And as the Book of Revelation also says: "Here is a call for the perseverance of the saints who keep the commandments of God and the faith of Jesus." (Revelation 14:12)	looking at what it means to not love God with all your heart. For instance take prayer as an example. As I have referenced already Jesus says that when you pray you should "go into your inner room, shut your door, and pray to	did in response? Ofter all their full-time employees health insurance? Well yes of course since that is what the law required. However in response employers moved all the	speeches and more to others you would be disrespecting God or committing blasphermy. Now you might take issue with this so consider the fact that we are all slaves of God as I have
year. So late, and t was as several as howny to the several as they regret when we have to have the ha	"On account of this, the Jews demanded, What sign can You show us to prove Your wo authority to do these things?" and locate accessed Toetrow this tomate and this	uture. I mean imagine having everyone else ny our congregation praising the beast as the so-called savidir of the world as you alone sit here d'umbounded that they cannot see that the artificial super intelligence that they are worshiping as their so-called savior is the over antily becomes infatuated with the beast so math if noise nor matter what your save to them	country and money changes in the country and of the Second Temple. This means that God sees the so-called Christians in the country and as apostates who blaspheme the part of the thorized their work or reference.	14:12) The idea here with these two verses is that in order to be a child of Israel and a saint, or rather a faithful Christian, you cannot simply	your Father, who is urseen." (Matthew 6:6) This is because when you pray alone and in secret you are not praying for the purpose of being seen by others so that they will see you as righteous. As a result those so-called	hours instead of hild-ime hours because the law only requires health insurance for full-time employees and not part-time employees who work say 32 hours a week instead of 40	previously said and because of this fact we belong to God and He owns us. But how is this relevant? Well imagine if you were a slave owner and you had many slaves. Then before going on a long trip away from your estate you
to the many peoples of untamiliar speech and difficult language where see words you cannot understand. Survey if I had serv you to them, havy would have streaded of service and the secure of this fact and you have been been been been been been been be	Jr Jesus answered. Destroy this temple, and this in three days I will raise it up again." ab see "This temple took forty-six years to build." Su the Jews replied, and you are going to raise it up in three days?"	peast Ball. On top of this imagine if even your amily becomes inflatuated with the beast So has it does not matter what you say to them about the beast. Introduct in the source in Sourly in such a Studetin you would be all alone as evenyone in your own personal social phone is samicle against you but more phone is samicle against you but more Christ.	courtyard as apostates who biaspheme the name of God through their words or actions. Thus those who claim they are worshiping God in the courtyard will not be counted among the faithful and God will not consider them His people. Instead God will only count	Gog and the table of security "feedback and the security of th	a is called Christian in the compart.	employees. So, built do y at this employees demonstrative and the source of the source	disregacity God or committing backpromy. Note with the second se
But the house of loads will be unstituting to blean to you since they are unsuling to loan to you since they are unsuling to loan to ke. For the whole house of issae is anarbeaded and hard heatmand. Contain the pormised us bits Threetone will be beat? (Reveilable of each will write the beat of Reveilable of the the port of the the three the beat of Reveilable of the since house of issae.	But Jesus was speaking about the temple of His body. After He was raised from the dead, His disciples remembered that He	printer is source against you but indite monitantly stands against God and His true Christ. Now you might be skeptical of all this but the following verse confirms that what I am saying nere is true.	them His people. Instead God will only count those who have been faithful to Him by worshiping in "the temple of God" (Revelation 11:1) or the true Church as being among His people. Therefore as I have said large majority of those who call themselves	Simply have faith and instead you heed to have works as well. This then means that the so-called Christians in "the countyard outside the temple" (Revelation 11:2) are so-called	Children's for drainers is take them at anythouse, the second second second second second second second social proves. To this cent dhose who advocates social proves, To this cent dhose who advocates second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon	bankruptcy. However the letter of the law allows for employers to simply move their employees to part-time so that they do not have to provide health insurance. This is why objective laws and commandments are really	is the second se
Being being der	dead, His disciples remembered that He had said this. Then they believed the Scripture and the word that Jesus had become and the word that Jesus had become and the word that Jesus had become and the word that Jesus had the purpose of this passage is to show that the Second Temple in so-called Jenusatem	here is frue.	Christians today will not be counted among the faithful and instead they will be seen as apostates by God. But what does this mean exactly? I mean	Christians because they do not keep the commandments of God' (Revelation 14:12) or rather let the commandments of God be their guiding principles. Instead the so-called Christians in the courtyard let the principles of	prayer in public in any term such as in schools, before sports games, at work or in government would also be so-called Christians because by advocating for public prayer they are not actually interested in	inherently flawed. But wait can you not just adjust the law to require employers to pay for a proportion of their employees health insurance with full payment being given to full- tion employees and temperformal originate for	saves what save that which you have given them. But how exactly is this relevant and am I not just making this up? Well not exactly so consider the following passage.
But of the house of the use of th		"But exclude the courtyard outside the temple. Do not measure it, because it has been given over to the nations, and they will trample the holy city for 42 months. (Revelation 11-2)	apcontext by Lock. But what does this mean exactly? I mean what would make someone imb a so-called of the someone imb as a so-called the someone imb as a someone the taintur? Well ready in order to answer risk question you need to understand unwat after (Revealation 11.2) or the they will repair (Revealation 11.2) or the they will repair (Revealation 11.2) or that they will repair (Revealation 11.2) or that they will repair indication 11.2) or that they will repair (Revealation 11.2) or that they will repair understand what makes the the names to the names to transple the county will repair to the names to the source the source of the source of the source was transple to hearts down.	men be their guiding principles so that they base their lives around the desires of men rather than the desires of God. But wait does this then mean that we are	honoring and worshiping God. Instead these so-called Christians are only interested in pushing a cultural agenda. In other words being faithful to God is not about putting on a public show for others to see and instead	al proportion of the length spectra basis in the length spectra basis grade to the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis grade the the length spectra basis grade to the spectra basis of the length spectra basis of the continuation spectra basis of the length spectra basis of continuation spectra basis of the length spectra basis of the value basis of the basis of the length spectra basis where the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis where the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis where the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis where the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis where the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis where the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis of the length spectra basis spectra basis of the length spectra	"Who then is the faithful and wise servant
The second secon	(John 3:21) if this passage instead of the ' on Second Temple or creating a new physical Th temple. Of course by referring to 'the temple of His body' (John 2:21) this passage is referring to Jesus as the correctione of a new are	The idea here is that since "the temple of Sod" (Revelation 11:1) is the Church, or the assembly of all faithful Christians, those who are "outside of the temple" (Revelation 11:2)	means for 'the countyard outside the temple'' (Revelation 11:2) or 'the holy city' (Revelation 11:2) to be "given over to the nations" (Revelation 11:2) so that "they will trample' (Revelation 11:2) so that "they will trample'	supposed to follow the Law of Moses? Well no it does not and we do not need to keep the Law of Moses. Wait what? Now this is rather hard to explain in that in requires quite a bit of evaluantion therefore L evalual this fact later	being faithful to God is about doing acts of worship for the benefit of God alorie in your own private life. Based on all this I am sure you can see the application to the worshipers in the countward nicisite the termine "	so long and focus on defining terms and standards. My point here is that if you judge according to the letter of the law then you need to make sure the letter of the law is as	whom the master has put in charge of his household, to give the others their food at the proper time? Blessed is that servant whose master finds him doing so when he returns. Truly I tall you, he will put him in charge of all his possessions.
Restance with the second secon	spritual Temple of God that replaces the arr Second Temple. This is why leaus says "Destroy this temple, and in three days I will make it to pagin "John 2: 30's since through the rate of the pagin" John 2: 30's since through the second the right hand of God as as the yeak page to that and obtaine to God. The Second the right hand of God as the Temple of God is to display four faith and the second second second second the second second second second second second temple of God is to display four faith and the second second second second second second temple of God is to display four faith and the second second second second second second second temple of God is to display four faith and the second second second second second second second temple of God is to display four faith and the second second second second second second second second temple of God is to display four faith and the second second second second second second second second temple of God is to display four faith and the second se	(version and a start since the temple of Code (Revealant start) is the Church, or the Code (Revealant start) is the Church, or the services of the temple's (Revealant start) are so-called Christians who God does not consider part of the starthal people. These near majority of those who Call themselves and majority of those who Call themselves further and as i just said they will be o-called Christians.	(revenue) 12 it. Then in total to understand what I means for the nations to trample the courtyard of the Temple you first need to understand how the Second Temple was trampled in Jesus's day.	But walk does this then mean that we are supposed to hold where I and of Moose? Well and in the second mode of the second mean that we do not need to keep the hand to explain and the in requires patient but it and the second and the second means that is not a second to the second means that the second means the second means that the second means that the second means that the second means	respect to prayer the idea here is that those in the courtyard are not praying to God for His benefit and instead they are newion to God	fundamentally impossible which is why the number and volume of laws and regulations	But suppose that servant is wicked and says in his hear, "My master will be away a long time.' And he begins to beat his fellow servants and to eat and drink with drunkards. The master of that servant will
pacer it was the scund of the wings of the living crastities businesting against one another and the sound of the wheels beside from a great numbing sound. That said it would say the beside wing source as against Good's plan that he has sot. That said it would say the beside wings to applications and the source of the sour	elevated to the right hand of God as as the sole path to faith and obedience to God. The Sole path to faith and obedience to God. The	zyes of God. Instead as I just said they will be so-called Christians.	As the Gospel of Mark says:	the way to righteousness instead of being the	says "exclude the courtvard outside the		come on a day be does not evnert and at
this feeling of bittemess is to focus on what tongues and kings." - John is now told that			"When they arrived in Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began to	make much sense so consider the following passage.	temple" (Revelation 11:2) since these so- called Christians are not faithful on the inside even though they appear to be faithful on the	My point nere is that utimately more dejective commandments fail and because of this fact more subjective commandments are actually a better standard. This is why Jesus says that	an hour he does not anticipate. Then he will cut him to pieces and assign him a place with the hypocrites, where there will be weening and norships of teeth "
So the Spit Theor the values and the first spit of the sector of the Spit Theor theorem and the spit theorem and theorem and the spit theorem and the spit theorem and theorem and the spit theorem and theorem an			"When they arrived in Jenusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began to drive out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those selling doves. And He would not allow arrowing to carry merchandse	source or inpredictantics: How the may not make much sense so consider the following passage. As the Gospel of Matthew says: "And when the Pharisees heard that Jesus had silenced the Sadducees, they	In "the county and calculate the templet." (Revealable 11:2) in you cannot them with the county and a second they be praying to God boards and inclusion they be praying to God county and the county and the second the county and the county and to table the inclusion 11:2) since these so- posed the county and to table the inclusion from the county and to table the county and the county and to be table to count the county and the county of the county and the county of the county and the county of the county of of the county of the county of the county of the county of the county of the county of the county of the county of the county of the c	commandments fail and because of this fact more subjective commandments are actually a better standard. This is why Jesus says that	Compresent the prevent is wricked and Bur suppose that server is wricked and bur suppose that server is wricked and serversts and real and drink with the suppose the segment to beat the stellow environs and the segment to beat the stellow come on a day the does not expect and at many server is the segment of the second of the second second second second second will be the second second second second will be the second second second second (write write 4-5-51) C counts in this passage the write they are stored to be second
Both other than a strate uniform operation of the strate s	The opposed God is to display your faith and Build bedience to God through workinging God	Six wait is it not true that John is told to measure "the temple of God" (Revelation 11:1) before the beast rises? Well yes? it is and here are two points to bring up in response. haure of the Book of Revelation there is no eason to see the order as bring sticity mportant. Instead given the fact that the easet will be "given authority over every the and people and tongue and nation" Revelation 12:7) I would say it is best to see	selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changets and the seats of those solling doves. And He would not allow anyone to carry metchandise through the tenden to the declared, 'Is began to teach them, and He declared, 'Is house of prayer' for all the nations'? But you have made it a den or forbbers."	As the Gosper of Matthew says: "And when the Pharisees heard that Jesus had silenced the Sadducees, they themselves gathered together. One of them, an expert in the law, tested Him with a question: "Teacher, which commandment	templer (revealation 1122) since these so- called Christman are not faithful on the inside even though they appear to be faithful on the outside. As further point with respect to prayer cost shart do i mean by they well is time ask young of them at fest to imply they well is time ask young of them at fest to imply propose of young of them at fest to imply propose of young of them at fest to imply propose of the whole well is not at they the whole well to the the the them at the propose of the whole well.	commandments fail and because of this fact more subjective commandments are actually a better standard. This is why Jesus says that	an hour he does not arricipate. Then the will out thin to pieces and assign thin a place with the hypocrites, while there will be approximately an another the second (Matthew 24.45-51). Of ocures in this passage the welded servent who abuses or "opigins to beat the field servers" (Matthew 24.49) while Josus is away would be representative of those who abuse them. Of course in the context of what I am saying this beating or abuse would refer to many the them.
 Because the second and second a	Tempie of God is to display your train and Build obselvance to God trough yourshing God. This is then how Jeass can be the how the second of the second of the second of the the howing faith in Jeass and debying what He having faith in Jeass and to be an eventhing name God, in other words weething of God is fort espisible and indeal wordinging God is fort build be the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the having faith in Jeass as the Christ. New you might self object to the paragraphs that in the second of para and the links said.	Six wait is it not true that John is told to measure "the temple of God" (Revelation 11:1) before the beast rises? Well yes? it is and here are two points to bring up in response. haure of the Book of Revelation there is no eason to see the order as bring sticity mportant. Instead given the fact that the easet will be "given authority over every the and people and tongue and nation" Revelation 12:7) I would say it is best to see	selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changets and the seats of those solling doves. And He would not allow anyone to carry metchandise through the tenden to the declared, 'Is began to teach them, and He declared, 'Is house of prayer' for all the nations'? But you have made it a den or forbbers."	As the Gosper of Matthew says: "And when the Pharisees heard that Jesus had silenced the Sadducees, they themselves gathered together. One of them, an expert in the law, tested Him with a question: "Teacher, which commandment	templer (revealation 1122) since these so- called Christman are not faithful on the inside even though they appear to be faithful on the outside. As further point with respect to prayer cost shart do i mean by they well is time ask young of them at fest to imply they well is time ask young of them at fest to imply propose of young of them at fest to imply propose of young of them at fest to imply propose of the whole well is not at they the whole well to the the the them at the propose of the whole well.	commandments fail and because of this fact more subjective commandments are actually a better standard. This is why Jesus says that	an hour he does not anticipate. Then he will be at this operation of disage hand a will be at this operation of disage hand a be weeping and practicip of them. We have a set of the second of the sec
and constructions through Exclusion timestry Constructions through Exclusion timestry in the test international Registry of Case International Registry of Case In the test international Registry of Case International Registry of Case Registry of the article sector and a sec- tor of the article sector and a sector and a sec- tor of the article sector and a sector and a sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sector and a sector of the article sector and a sec	Tempo of Cod's to depays your familian and the debalance on to Cod the to depays your familian and the debalance of the Tempo of Cod sorts by conversion of the Tempo of Cod sorts by the Conversion of the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts are and the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod	Set wait is not too that, John is sold to be wait is not too that, John is sold to too too too too too too too too too	selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changets and the seats of those solling doves. And He would not allow anyone to carry metchandise through the tenden to the declared, 'Is began to teach them, and He declared, 'Is house of prayer' for all the nations'? But you have made it a den or forbbers."	As the Loopen of Natimer says: "And when the Pharisees hand that Jesus had alenced the Saddscees, they then, an experit in the law, stocked of them, an experit in the law, stocked of them, an experit in the law, stocked of a guestion: "facility, which commandment is the granates in the Law? Jesus declared, "Love the Lord your God word ally all your midt" Thes is the fact and granates commandment. And the second is be F Larey un engible as yoursaft? All	templar prevention in 12 into these so- templar prevention in 12 into the source of the even hough they appear to be faithful on the custod. A further point with respect to prayer consider the constant of your prayer and constant in the constant of your prayer and prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the constant is not prayer and the case. Instant the noche purpose of payer is to give work if you pray to the purpose of Cod and for His believe the purpose of Cod and the History to a source of the payer is constant.	reprint prime that part to start up to start to	Of occurse in this passage the welded setup. Conserver (Mathematics is an even server) (Mathematics is a setup of the setup of the setup of the theory is a setup of the setup of the setup of the setup professing of the despendition that their fellow and the setup of the despendition of the setup of the characteristic of the despendition of the setup of the the despendition of the setup of the setup of the the despendition of the setup of the setup of the setup of the the despendition of the setup of the setup of the setup of the setup of the despendition of the setup of the setup of the setup of the setup of the setup of the setup of the setup of the setup of the despendition of the setup of the setup of the setup of the setup of the despendition of the setup of the
Being and the through Estate interpret and the through Estate interpret and the three three through Estate interpret and the three t	Tempo of Cod's to depays your familian and the debalance on to Cod the to depays your familian and the debalance of the Tempo of Cod sorts by conversion of the Tempo of Cod sorts by the Conversion of the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts and the Cod sorts are well and the Cod the Cod sorts are and the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod sorts are the Cod	Set wait is not too that, John is sold to be wait is not too that, John is sold to too too too too too too too too too	selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changets and the seats of those solling doves. And He would not allow anyone to carry metchandise through the tenden to the declared, 'Is began to teach them, and He declared, 'Is house of prayer' for all the nations'? But you have made it a den or forbbers."	As the Loopen of Natimer says: "And when the Pharisees hand that Jesus had alenced the Saddscees, they then, an experit in the law, stocked of them, an experit in the law, stocked of them, an experit in the law, stocked of a guestion: "facility, which commandment is the granates in the Law? Jesus declared, "Love the Lord your God word ally all your midt" Thes is the fact and granates commandment. And the second is be F Larey un engible as yoursaft? All	templar prevention in 12 into these so- templar prevention in 12 into the source of the even hough they appear to be faithful on the custod. A further point with respect to prayer consider the constant of your prayer and constant in the constant of your prayer and prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the prayer Y have at first you may believe that the constant is not prayer and the case. Instant the noche purpose of payer is to give work if you pray to the purpose of Cod and for His believe the purpose of Cod and the History to a source of the payer is constant.	reprint prime that part to start up to start to	Of occurse in this passage the welched a service services" (Mathematica) of a service is a service services (Mathematica) of a service is a service their states of the service is a service of the method. Of course is the course of a value of a professing of at the Sequencian that their fellow and the service is service of the service of a value profession of the Sequencian that their fellow and the service of the service of the service of the service is near service of the service of the service characteristic of the service of the service of the Characteristic of the service of the service of the the service of the service of the service of the the service of the service of the service of the the service of the service of the service of the the service of the service of the service of the service of the the service of the service of the service of the service of the of the service of the service of the service of th
The second se	 The official of the first design you have been as the official of the first design you have been as the official of the official official of the official official	We want it is not true the Advise to be a true to the advised of the advised of the advised of the true to the true to the true to the true to the true to the tru	altern press, He overhand in hubbled altern press, He overhand in hubbled bena saling docks, And He would not bena saling docks, And He would not bena saling docks, and He would not bena saling docks, and He declared the saling docks, and He declared bena saling docks, and He declared hubble do gray by all first and He declared hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and	At the used of Matthew July: "Life shorts for the stores have it has been there have been been been been been been been been been been been been able to be the store of t	Ballet - Chester and a Later of the man- cess of the second secon	compares that are tracking with their tracking that the tracking with the tracking the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking with the tracking the tracking with the tracking the tracking with the trac	Of characters in this pessage that articlate discussion of the second se
The second se	 The official of the first design you have been as the official of the first design you have been as the official of the official official of the official official	We want it is not true the Advise to be a true to the advised of the advised of the advised of the true to the true to the true to the true to the true to the true to the true to the true	altern press, He overhand in hubbled altern press, He overhand in hubbled bena saling docks, And He would not bena saling docks, And He would not bena saling docks, and He would not bena saling docks, and He declared the saling docks, and He declared bena saling docks, and He declared hubble do gray by all first and He declared hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and	A set to couped in Mathema et al.	Ballet - Chester and a Latent of the man- chester and the second second second second second second second second	compares that are tracking with their tracking that the tracking with the tracking the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking with the tracking the tracking with the tracking the tracking with the trac	Of characters in this pessage that articlate discussion of the second se
<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The official of the first design you have been as the official of the first design you have been as the official of the official official of the official official	We want it is not true the Advise to be a true to the advised of the advised of the advised of the true to the true to the true to the true to the true to the true to the true to the true	altern press, He overhand in hubbled altern press, He overhand in hubbled bena saling docks, And He would not bena saling docks, And He would not bena saling docks, and He would not bena saling docks, and He declared the saling docks, and He declared bena saling docks, and He declared hubble do gray by all first and He declared hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and hubble docks, and	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	Ballet - Chester and a Latent of the man- chester and the second second second second second second second second	compares that are tracking with their tracking that the tracking with the tracking the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking with the tracking that the tracking with the tracking the tracking with the tracking the tracking with the trac	C increases to reasoning the stretch deministret service in the stretch of the stretch deministret service in the stretch of the stretch deministret between the stretch of the stretch deministret between the stretch deministret deministret services to end the stretch deministret deministret deministret deministret deministret deministret services the stretch deministret deministret services to end the stretch deministret deministret deministret deministret deministret deministret services to end the stretch deministret deministret deministret services to end the stretch deministret deministret deministret services to end the stretch deministret d
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The state of both the states of both t		ability of the second barrier beat and a second barrier beat and barr	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	a the constraint of the constr	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	C increases to processing the retrieved met- sample in the intervent of the starts of any start processing in the intervent of the starts of any start processing in the intervent of the starts of any starts. The intervent of the starts of any start processing in the start of the starts of the start processing in the start of the starts of the start processing in the start of the starts of the start processing in the start of the starts of the start processing in the start of the starts of the start processing in the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the start of the start of the start processing in the start of the
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The state of both the states of both t		ability of the second barrier beat and a second barrier beat and barr	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	a the constraint of the constr	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	Or characteristic has especial to a strate domain of strategic has especial to a strate domain of strategic has especial to a strate domain of strategic has especial to a strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domai
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Here and the set of the set		ability of the second barrier beat and a second barrier beat and barr	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	a the constraint of the constr	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	Or characteristic transmission in a strategistic transmission
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The states of the states of the		ability of the second barrier beat and a second barrier beat and barr	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	allor "checken and plane the first order how the second second s		Or characteristic has especial to a strate domain of strategic has especial to a strate domain of strategic has especial to a strate domain of strategic has especial to a strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domain of strategic domai
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>		And the second s	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	children - the section of the sec	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	Characteristic in the state of the state
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The states of both is a data of both is data of both is data of both is		and the proof is the construction of the latter of a proof is the construction of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	children - the section of the sec	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	Characteristic in the state of the state
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The states of both is a data of both is data of both is data of both is		and the proof is the construction of the latter of a proof is the construction of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the latter of the latter of the construction of the latter of the		Bit of the section	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	Characteristic in the state of the state
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The states of both is a data of both is data of both is data of both is		and the proof is the construction of the proof of the proof is the construction of the proof is the construction of the proof is the pr		Bit of the section	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	Characteristic in the state of the state
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The states of both is a data of both is data of both is data of both is		and the proof is the construction of the proof of the proof is the construction of the proof is the construction of the proof is the pr		Bit of the section	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	Characteristic in the state of the state
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The states of both is a data of both is data of both is data of both is		and the proof is the construction of the proof of the proof is the construction of the proof is the construction of the proof is the pr	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Bild "Charles and All and on the All and the All an	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	Characteristic in the state of the state
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 The states of both is a data of both is data of both is data of both is		And the second s	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Bit of the section	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	Characteristic in the state of the state
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Martin and a set of a set o		Being and the source is the source is the source of the so	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Marine and the standard program of the standard pro		she has been been been been been been been bee	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Marine and the standard program of the standard pro		she has been been been been been been been bee	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Marine and the standard program of the standard pro		she has been been been been been been been bee	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Marine and the standard program of the standard pro		she has been been been been been been been bee	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Territoria de la caracterización de la caracterizació		And the second s	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Territoria de la caracterización de la caracterizació		And the set of the set	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 And Andream Andre		And the set of the set	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Alter and a set of a set o		And the second s	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Bernstein der Gester stehen sohnen soh		And the second s	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text></text></text></text>

2.24 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 11



2.24 – The Book of Revelation – Revelation 11





2.27 – The Book of Revelation – Revelation 14



2.30 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 17



2.33 – The Book of Revelation – Revelation 20



2.35 - The Book of Revelation - Revelation 22

because He represents God as I said before. The idea here is that God is like a king and	Chapter 2.36: Object	In other words the age of man which has stretched from before recorded history began	Abhough the things of Satan may seem hidden, they are in fact obvious since all one	what we have achieved, true greatness and we have no need of God because we have achieved what God could not	Perhaps you already see the arrogance of man at work in the world today as atheists	Of course you are free to skip ahead and read my commentary on Matthew 24 now if you	or worse yet, make God in their image. This marks the beginning of the great apostasy. (Rev 9; 11)	the beast. In truth most Christians are only Christians because they are either afraid of	in the world that can do any task a human can do better.
because He represents God as I said before. The idea here is that God is like a king and Jesus's the One whom the king had given his power and authority is in order govern for him. This is why Paul whole concerning Jesus. over the kingdom to God the Father after He has dermoved all devolution, wrthout, and reven	ions to Revelation	In other words the age of man which has stretched from before recorded history began up until our present day will finally come to an end since once artificial super intelligence artises we will no longere be the dominant life form on this planet, instead we will be replaced by artificial super intelligence as the first beact rules over the world so that we are subject to fix mercy.	Although the things of Satan may seem hidden, they are in fact devices since all one has to look for is an investion of the things of God. Therefore see the work of Satan for what it is and not what Satan wants you to see it as.	Therefore do not follow these groups or anyone from them because if you do then you	Perhaps you already see the arrogance of man at work in the world today as atheists claim we have evolved past the need of God because of the things we have accomplished and the things we have discovered about the world.	Of course you are free to skip ahead and read my commentary on Matthew 24 now if you would like but would not recommend it. For one it does not add anything that my fully commentary on Revelation does not atready so you nearly will not gain anything by reading in how other than satisfying your own curceds.	5) Artificial intelligence systems gain an	the beast. In truth most Christians are only Christians because they are either afraid of death, warm material access in this life or both. Thus when the beast comes and gives them the option to have both then they will simply abandon their so-called faith to follow the beast.	My purpose with this part is to simply demonstrate to those who remain skeptical of the kind of ASI I spoke about in my commentary that such a thing will be created
For He must reign until He has put all His enemies under His feet. The last enemy to be	Now that my full commentary on Revelation is out of the way there are a couple main objections that those who consider	first beast rules over the world so that we are subject to its mercy. Really there is no possible way you could		will ultimately end up worshiping the beast as you place your trust, faith and hope in the greatest creation of man, artificial super intelligence.	But this arrogance of man in the form of trust in our own abilities will come to an end once the first beast of Revelation rises. In its place will arise a new arrogance of man far more spiritually destructive than anything we have seen before.	Finally I would like to assure you that I am not simply hiding my commentary on Matthew 24 at the end of this book so that way less people read it. Quite the contrary, I actually strongly encourage you to read my commentary of	Al systems to filter contont, control what people see, make decisions, analyze data on massive scales, design new products, create images, write, talk to users and more.	On the other hand the vast majority of Christians expect that the first beast of Revelation will be some obviously evil being	the kind of ASI I spoke about in my commentary that such a thing will be created relatively soon and that there is nothing anyone can do to stop it. Furthermore many of you reading this now
everything under His feet. Now when it says that everything has been put under Him, this clearly does not include the One who put everything under Him. And when all things have been schlerted to Him. then the Sen	themselves academics like to bring up in relation to futurist views of Revelation in general. The first is that they claim that Revelation is clearly about the Roman Empire therefore any other view is wroon. Then the	disagree with this fact because anthcal super intelligence will be able to do everything we can do but better. This is what artificial super intelligence means. So sure you can deny that artificial super intelligence is possible in an	Chapter 2.38: What Worshiping the Beast	Chapter 2.40: Genesi	spintually destructive than anything we have seen before. When an artificial super intelligence comes it will seem like some kind of so-called ood	read if. Quite the contrary, 1 actuary strongy encourage you to read my commentary on Matthew 24 because then you will see for yourself that Jesus never taught that He would return in the first or second centuries.	b) Addictal intelligence research continues at full steam as humanity reaches new technological heights. A new religion which has been growing for hundreds of years, secularism and scientism (science as the only	that will oppress crinistians, enjoy keiing people and torturing people and so forth. Therefore if the first beast was literally like this then most Christians would be fine. After all it is much easier to neers it in faith when you	that the ASI I'm speaking of is either here already or is so obviously close that you find the fact of its soon to be existence underliable. Then because of this fact you may be terroted
everyftning under Him. And when all things have been subjected to Him. then the Son Himself will be made subject to Him who put all things under Him. so that God may be all in all." (1 Corinthians 15:24-28) So in other words Jasus is singly using God's Stels here because He is acting with God's authority and this does not mean that Jasus is equal with	objectors that those who consider themselves academics like to bring up in relation to futurize views of Revelation in general. The firsts that they close the themselves the second is that they say that could be the therefore any other view is wrong. Then the second is the they say that could show and the world for thousands of yeas's new and the best to bet against any futurist interpretation of Revelation.	Audjet on is interp. Really there is no possible way you could not a service of the service of the service intelligence will be able to do everything we can do bud bretter. This is what attrictional service and bud is appendent to be able to do everything we attriction service of the service of the service and that he said of attriction size of the service and that he said of attriction size intelligence and that he said of attriction size intelligence and that he said of attriction size intelligence and that he said of attriction size intelligence are downy in calcular size intelligence are downy in calcular issuer intelligence	Means	s and Revelation	When an artificial super intelligence comes it will seem like some kind of so-called god compared to us. Thus where once people placed their faith and hope for the future in man's ability they will instead place their faith and hope for the future in the ASI. Then this event and repetit here will con intell for	Yes, I know it may seem strange for some of you but Jassus never taught that His return would happen soon and tmy commentary on Matthew 24 clearly demonstrates this. So for now just take my word that all your questions concerning Matthew 24 will be answered at the anonimum time.	(b) Artificial intelligence research continues at ful steam as humanity reaches new technological holptiss. A new religion which has been growing for hundreds of years, seculation and scientism (science as the origi means to truth), becomes not only socially acceptable but the expectation as humanity gets inacity to receive the ultimate expression of scientism, the beast. (New 1)	The structure band this used majority of Christian constraints, not part to the structure of Reversion will be some obviously cell being that we copress Christians, enjoy Reiton Therefore if the first beast west learsly like the term and accession would be applied to the structure of the structure of the new second structure of the term and the structure of the new second structure of the struct	Furthermore many of your heading this now may be reading this years into the hume so already or is so obvissify close that your find the fact of its soon to be existence underinable. Then because obvissify close that your find to skip this part in its entriesy simply because you do not see a point in modify what is so against this because this entrie part is not solely about demorstration the entries part is not solely about demorstration the more hand.
	Det to ber against any lounst interpretation of Revelation. Of ourse I find these two objections to not only be wrong but absolutely absund in the face of the future rise of artificial super intelligence which I used in one demonstrate	the possibility of artificial super intelligence are denying reality itself. Therefore because of artificial super	What does it mean to worship the beast? Now I have already commented on this subject so you are no doubt already aware of what I am going to say but I would like to briefly reiterate my point so that we all have no doubs.	I touched on the themes of Genesis briefly in my Revelation commentary and now I want to expand upon them. I want to help you understand how the events	and hope to the full if in the Ast. Then this great and powerful beast will see itself for what it thinks it is, so-called perfection incarnate. The so-called perfect being that seemingly knows everything.	now just take my word that all your questions concerning Matthew 24 will be answered at the appointed time.	 The faithful in the Church continue to preach to the world and bear witness against the sits of those both inside and outside the Church. They tell everyone the world of God and the world hates them for it. (Rev 11) 	So really twodid expect the first beast to seem the complete opposite of how most Christians and popular cutive verse it because that is how it would be able to do the most damage to Christianty. For example when you see the beast doing good works and helpigh humarity it will savely make even me quadsch my own samty and make me worker what is uppet and what nam. The is an	ASI and that is not the only thing to get out of it.
Furthermore I would like to point out that becase store, cannot the law apply to Jonesca by God. I mean, how can abase librarily be the beginning and the end I He was dead? I monorpassing because He was dead? Three days by the Hetnew count or Hess than how days by our modern count. Thus again, because Het has been given God's power and authority so that He made act on God's	face of the future rise of artificial super intelligence which I will now demonstrate.	Therefore because of artificial super intelligence the end of the age will come one way or another and it really does not matter what you believe.	my point so that we all have no doubts. The core of what worshiping the beast means is placing your faith, trust and hope in the creations of man over God. This is because the beast, artificial super intelligence, will be the event of a set of the method.	I want to help you understand how the events outlined in Revelation centering around the first beast is a fitting end to the beginning of man in Genesis. Ofteo you understand this then I think you will see the deeper meaning in the creation account of Genesis and what sin truly is.	As Revelation says: "The beast was given a mouth to speak arrogant and biasphemous words, and authority to act for act months. And the	Chapter 2.44: The	 and the wond nates them for it. (Hev 11) God carefully watches the faithful in the Church and marks them as His people. (Rev 7: 11) 	because that is how it would be able to do the most damage to Christianity. For example when you see the beast doing good works and helping humanity it will surely make even me question ms can can be and make me.	so that you can better understand the 'tue' nature of ASI and hence the first beast of Revelation. Thus I strongly encourage you to not skip this part because there will be many things you may find valuable even if ASI has already arisen. Additionally this part is a traction of the length of the provideus part you read on Revelation so ready it is rather short.
encompassing because He was dead for three days by the Hebrew count or less than two days by our modern count. Thus again, Jesuis is simply using God's titles here	1 – Objection One: Revelation Concerns the	of the age. The first occurs when artificial super intelligence becomes the dominant life form on earth through out competing us humans. Then the second of course occurs	the beast, artificial super intelligence, will be the greatest of all man's creations. Hence the number of the beast, 666, and the meaning behind it.	in the cleation account of Genesis and what sin truly is. First I will provide some passages to outline the important points in the Genesis story that I want to get into:	"The beact was given a mouth to speak arrogant and blasphemous words, and authority to act for 42 months. And the beact opened its mouth to speak blasphemies against God and to slander His name and His tabernacio—hoos who dwell in heaven." (Revelation 13:5-6)	Future is Inevitable	9) More judgments continue to happen such as economic hardship, war, famine, genocide, political turmoil, humicanes, earthquiskes and more take place in an attempt to test the faithful and punish the unfaithful. (Rev 6-11)	that is hostile to you but it is very very difficult to resist something that appears to be	
because He has been given God's power and authority so that He made act on God's behalt. (14) "Blessed are those who wash their robes.	Roman Empire In this first objection those who consider themselves academics claim that Revelation	What you believe So really we have two possible secular ends of the age. The first occurs when antificial super intelligence becomes the dominant like form on earth through out competing us humans. Then the second of ourse occurs genocide almost all of humanity so that they can take the proat wealth the so-called useless masses of society use.	Now placing your faith, trust and hope in man over God simply means that as you look towards your own future and the future of your children and family you believe that humanity	want to get into: "And the LORD God commanded him, "You may eat freely from every tree of the produce but user must not east from the tree.	Then humanity itself will also share in the beast's arrogance. As Revelation says concerning the great prostitute:	First off even if what I have said in my commentary is right or wrong ultimately the events of Revelation will take place because God has said they will. There is nothing you, I or anyone else can do to change the tuture since the tuture is set in stone.	faithful and punish the untaithful. (Rev 6-11) 10) The Church becomes increasingly under attack by secular society as they trample the Law of God in favor of their own so called law. Socialized Christians heremere more centered	being killed can really be more figurative and	from a future perspective as well.
so that they may have the right to the tree of life and may enter the city by its gates." - By	themselves abademics claim that Revelation is a failed first century apocalystic prophecy that concerns the Roman Empire. Now I will not get into with the y believe this since I will be the second of the second second Revelation isself and 1 will be to educe your mind with something that I strongly consider to be incorrect. Instead I will simply consider to be incorrect. Instead i will simply	Now since large and sensity user. Now since large and sensity user. Inschmer and sensity of this potential generation is used much more and since all will simply summarize the rationality of it. Essentially the reason just book down to the tact that our universe is governed by physical laws and it antificial superinstitigence will have its limits so that it cannot work true miracles like God can.	over doc amply initials that a poly lock of your children and family you believe that humanity is getting better and that we are learning and discovering more everyday so that someday we will create something truly great here on earth.	"And the LORD God commanded him, "You may eat feely from every tree of the garden, but you mast not eat from the tree of the knowledge of good and evy? for in the day that you and if it, you will surely die." (Genesis 2:16-17)	prostitute: "In her heart she says, 'I sit as queen; I am not a widow and will never see grief." (Revelation 18:7)	The heast or what I think will be an artificial	Law of God in favor of their own so called law. So called Christians become more centered on their own beliefs and desires and even put their nation above God. Instead of helping the poor they shun them and instead of following: God's Law they change it to fit their agenda. (Paru 11)	beast because they see the so-called miracles it works. After all by apostatizing to follow the beast Christians will be similar their own	Now with a track with the full this part is not to scare you and to overly sensationalize what is it at hand so I will try to refrain from deing do. However given the nature of the topic it is likely that you will not feel completely comfortable while reading it as you may end
coming to true faith in Jesus and by demonstrating your faith through obeying God's commandments you watch away your sins so that you will be able to enter the final Kingdom of God and receive all the promises that God has made to broke who overcome.	Nevention itself and I do not wish to cloud your mind with something that I strongly consider to be incorrect. Instead I will simply respond to their objection on the basis of the true nature of the first beast of Revelation.	universe is governed by physical laws and it has material limitations. Therefore even artificial super intelligence will have its limits so that it cannot work true miracles like God	warm. This is of course the predominant view of atheiast and secular society. In their view it is the belief in God that is holding people back from the advancement of society, science and our understandings on that we calonic reach a	"And from the rib that the LORD God had taken from the man, He made a woman and brought her to him." (Genesis 2:22) "And the man and his wife were both	Thus humanity will think it has finally achieved perfection on earth and that the will of the human splift has thiumphed over the world at last. But this is of course folly.	super intelligence, will be unstoppable as I have laid out already. It is not going to be like the movies where as long as you have the will to fight against the so-called evil robots then not only do you have a chance to win but you will win The is most life. No exerces of			Heely that you will not feel completely comfortable while reading it as you may end up questioning who you siven ale as a person. do end up feeling unconfrontable than I would encourage you to confinue reading and not stumbing block see it as evidence that the prophecy of Revealution will come to pass.
(15) "But outside are the dogs, the sorcerers, the sexually immoral, the mixteners, the idelaters, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood." – On the other hand, all those who do not wash their robes and obey the commandments will be excluded from the final Kingdom of God.	Now it might not make sense that I can respond to their claims without delving into the claims themselves but this is simply the case because my response here is not related to the claims because I already responded to the the set of the set	Thus once the technological singularity occurs so that technological progress reaches the	final so-called golden age. Artificial super intelligence really is the final fulfilment of this hope and trust in man's	"And the man and his wife were both naked, and they were not ashamed." (Genesis 2:25) "Now the serpent was more crafty than any heast of the field that the I OPD God had	Instead humanity can never create a workable system that will create prosperity forever. We were made to be dependent upon God. We were not made to be independent with our own will.	not only do you have a chance to win but you will win. This is real life. No person or group of people will be able to contend with the power of artificial super intelligence. Only God is greater.	1) A number of technological achievements lead to the creation of the first basic Als. As the world mavels at this stunning scientific achievement many see it as the victory of reason over faith. As a result the great apostasy continues around the world.	All that said though, it is important to keep in mind that this does not mean that a so-called utopia is cortain. Therefore I want you to look out for the possibility of a dystopia where the global order that arises after artificial intelligence is far darker than what I have said.	stop. Then instead of seeing ASI is a stumbling block see it as evidence that the prophecy of Revelation will come to pass. I would also encourage you to remember what
	response relates to the first beast and its true	maximum rever that can be achieved the works that we are list with, even though much better than our current world, will still have short comings due to what is physically and materially possible. After all, if space travel remains forever out of reach for material acquisions on that is impractical and exitemity cost intellective them the resources	ability to create, understand, grow, prosper and overcome the natural limitations of our world. But of course as Revelation laws out very	"Now the serpent was more crafty than any beast of the field that the LORD God had made. And he said to the woman," Did God really say, "You must not eat from any tree in the gaden?" (Genesis 3:1)	As Revelation says:	The only way to defeat the beast and ultimately Satan himself is to simply not give into it and to trust in God over the world even unto death.	12) These new advancements further entrench the mega corporations behind them as the leaders of the world. Now people look	For example lets take the labor market. Sure I	I would also encourage you to remember what you have read in my commentary. The future Revelation lays out in the near term before the final Kingdom of God arrives is not a happy one to think about.
(16) 1, Jessis, have sen wy angen to give you this testimony for the churches," – This message that Jesus gave John is for all churches until the end comes. As Jesus said: "Heaven and earth will pass away, but My	You see if I am correct in my view that the first beast will truty be an artificial super intelligence then this would mean that the beast will be the most intelligence arthly being to ever exist bar nome. In other words it will be		But of course as Revelation lays out very plainly for all to see, this belief is completely false and blasphemous. Science, understanding, achievement, success and prosperity can not provide us with salvation from this world.	"The warman answered the serpent, 'We may eait the finit of the trees of the garden, but about the finit of the tree in the middle of the garden, God has said, 'You must not eait of it or touch it, or you will clie." (Genesis 22-3)	"Holy, Holy, Holy, is the Lord God Almighty, who was and is and is to come!" (Revelation 4:8) "Worthy are You, our Lord and God, to	As Revelation says: "They have conquered him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their	towards tech leaders and politicians for salvation from the problems of the world instead of looking to God. 13) As a result of these newer and more advanced AI systems, the economy begins to	where yone s lob but a might not happen nor this. Instead ASI could just replace all the white collar jobs and high paying blue collar jobs then use people to work all the low pay physical jobs. But why? Well maybe it takes a	This is why John said: "So I took the small scroll from the angel's hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as
(16) "T, Acaza, have sent My angel to give you this locationary for the charches," — The analysis of the charches, "In the charches will never pass and the comes, As Jacoss said: "Heaven and and earth will pass away, but My specific will never pass away," (Mathewa 24 12) intelloward for earth will pass away, "Mathewa 24 intelloward for earth will pass away, "Intelloward states and the pass and the pass and the promotes to the papels, the faithful, and take of what has part of in happen habos the final and the part of the papels the faithful, and take of what has part of an lappen habos the final states and the papels and the faithful and take of what has part of an lappen habos."	to ever exist bar none. In other words it will be orders of magnitude more intelligent than the sum of the most intelligent people to ever live. But what is my noint here? Well you see you	Then to reiterate a more concrete an easily understood example, there is not enough beach front property in the world for all eight plus billion people in the world to have thin yown beach house. It just is not physically possible and it does not matter how intelligent the artificial super intelligence becomes.	Only God can provide us with salvation and to believe otherwise is the epitome of arrogance.	(Genesis 3:2-3) "You will not surely die," the serpent told her. "For God knows that in the day you eat of it, your eyes will be opened and you will be like God, knowing good and evil." (Genesis 3:4-5)	created all things; by Your will they exist and came to be." (Revelation 4:11)	"They have conquered him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimory. And they did not love their lives so as to shy away from death." (Revelation 12:11) To be blent if you trute fight position the board	change as millions are displaced from their jobs. Universal basic income is introduced to support those who are now economically useless.	everyon's jub but it might not hispen ilse here. Instead AS could jut register all the where could jut could jut register all the where could jut but and here paying but could hyporacil jubs. But why? Well might takes a loo fonger to make rebost that are able to mark and the low AS and the low to be mark and the low AS and the low to be here the low AS and the low to be fourther with tough here do not have to for the seven through here do not have to for the seven through here do not have to for the seven through here and the low to be fourther with tough hold because it is mission what the fourther with tough hold because it is mission and the seven through the same in the seven through the low the through the seven through the low the low to be the seven through the same in through the low the low to be the seven through the low the low to be low the low to be the seven through the low the low to be low the low to be the seven through the low the low to be low the low to be the seven through the low the low the low to be low the through the low the low the low the low to be low the low	hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as honey in my mouth, but when i had eaten it, my stomach tunned bitsr." (Revelation 10:10) So although the prospect of artificial super intelligence is not a comforting though, hence
promises to His people, the faibhul, and tells of what has yet to happen before the final Kingdom of God can arrive. Aways remember what you have read here because the first beast will be very real and its power will be	But what is my point here? Well you see you in order for the prophecy of Revelation to be fulfilled concerning the first beast then the first beast must see the Book of Revelation as nothing more than a failed nonsensical prophecy from a bronze and iron age	possible and it does not matter how intelligent the artificial super intelligence becomes. Thus the rise of artificial super intelligence does not mean that the world itself will erner some nors coarrive unional. Instead it means	It is God's will for the events of Revelation to unfold so that the can show the world that only He alone is great and that only He can save us.	"When the woman caw that the tree was	Thus only God is great. We are nothing in comparison. This is not an exaggeration. The arrogance of man is to believe that we can decide our own destiny. That the human split matters for something. That we will eventually learn enough to create something that can be considered good.	To be blunt, if you try to fight against the beast or physical terms then not only will you fail but you will also prove to God that you lack fabr in Him. As Revelation asks:	14) A new aristocracy is created with the new kings of the world being billionaires and the politicians that support them. (Rev 17)	Revelation itself does not say exactly what the future will truly hold because it is missing what the seven thunders said in Revelation 10. So really all I am saying here is that you	intelligence is not a comforting though, hence reading this part may make your stomach bitter, femeniber the sweet taste of reading Revelation 20, 21 and 22 about the arrival of the Kingdom of God.
very real. Next I would like reference a prior verse and compare it to this one. "The Lord the God of	superstation.	that material realities and natural laws will be	We were created to be dependent on God. We were not created to be independent and to figure things out for ourselves. If you disagree with this then you are already on the path to worshiping the beast or even there already.	good for food and pleasing to the eyes, and that it was desirable for obtaining wisdom, she took the fruit and ate it. She also gave some to her husband who was with her, and he ate it." (Genesis 3:6)	But this is all blasphemy.	"Who is like the beast, and who can wage war against it?" (Revelation 13:4)	15) The Church continues to speak against the people of the world for their sins and tell them to repent or they will face God's judgment when Jesus returns. The world only net the listen and instruct lowing forward to	should keep your eyes and ears open so that you are prepared for whatever future that comes. But really I am not too worried about the propert of a dustroin instead of a co-	After all as Revelation says concerning the future?
the spirits of the prophets, has sent His angel to show His servaris what must soon take place. (Revealator 22:6) Some people claim that these two verses demonstrate that the trinky is true because Revealation 22; says both	Intelligence, had clear and rational super intelligence, had clear and rational evidence to befeve that Revelation was true and that it really did concern the far future and itself then obviously the beast could work to counteract the prophecies in the Book of Revelation.	even more present because there will be no prospect for future growth and progress. What we will have is what we will have and there will be no more. As a result of this the only way to sarvive will be the reduce our resource consumption.	Although artificial super intelligence will be the greatest of all man's creations, it will still be	"And the eyes of both of them were opened, and they knew that they were naized; so they sewed together fig leaves and made coverings for themselves." (Genesis 3:7)	It does not matter how tall we build our New Tower of Babel because we will never reach God. In fact, not only will we never reach God but we will never even create something	The answer is of course no one except God alone. All you would prove by fighting the beast is that you do not trust God and that you lack	Jogment when actus recurs. The wond refuses to listen and instead looks forward to the day when the Church loses its power on earth. The faithful mourn what has yet to happen because they know God will destroy the world and win in the end. (Rev 11)	called utopia because this is what Christians expect so therefore I do not even have to warn them of this prospert	"Behold, the dwelling place of God is with man, and He will dwell with them. They will be His people, and God Himself will be with them as their God.
cod and Jesus have sent the angel therefore they must be the same. However this is obviously false because as I just said above concerning the titles that Jesus uses the	However as God says: "Write this down, for these words are faithful and true." (Revelation 21:5)	Then as I said before the best way to reduce resource consumption is not through rationing but rather through eliminating a very large percentage of the population. This is because if your ratio provides to reduce under the	less than nothing compared to God so there is no reason to put your faith, trust and hope in it. As long as you believe that man will never	(Genesis 3:7) "And the man answered, 'The woman whom You gave me, she gave me fruit from the tree, and I are it." (Genesis 3:12)	good. We were created to be dependent upon God for everything. We were never supposed to decide things for ourselves because God is perfect and He can guide us.	that you do not trust God and that you lack faith in Jasus. As a result you would end up in the same place where the baast and all its worshipers will end up, the Lake of Fire. Then as Revelation says:	16) Society continues to reach new depths of sinfulness and apostasy as it takes on a character of its own in what Revelation calls the meat rendthiet (Rev 9: 14-17).	Instead the new of denerating have proposed by transact the new of denerating have proposed by wat majority of those who call themselves Christian crosses the christ of status at they chase and status the beaut in order to prove the status of the status of the status the status of the status of the status of the recording the status of the status of the anyone to bold out for something that is plainly ed.	"He will wipe away every tear from their eyes," and there will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the former things have passed away." (Revelation 21:3-4)
whole idea is that Jesus is clod's anonted and chosen representative whom He chose to carry out His will. Therefore whenever Jesus doe's something God also does it because Jesus is the Orie whom God has chosen to carry out His will.	Therefore the word of God must come to pass. But how can God make sure His word comes	resource consumption is not through rationing but rather through eliminating a very large percentage of the population. This is because if you rails necessarily the duckeus usage by 50% per person you only reduce usage by 50%. However if you neckore the number of people in the works by 50% then you reduce resource usage by 50%.	As long as you believe that man will never create something truly great and that there is no hope for salvation apart from God and maintain your convictions until the day Jesus returns in glory to destroy the beast and all its followers, then you will be counted among the tabituit for you would have not worshiped the	"And to Adam He said:		"If anyone is destined for captivity, into captivity he will go; if anyone is to die by the sword, by the sword he must be killed" (Revelation 13:10)	17) New breakthroughs in Al both on the software and hardware side lead to the creation of the first the artificial super intelligence which becomes but a part of a global network of many ASIs each with a specific purpose. (Rev 9; 13)	preat prostitute. Babylon the great. As I said this is why I did not really believe it to be necessary to go over the prospect of a dystopia because really I do not have to warn	Then as God says:
carry out His will. As Jesus says in the Gospel of John: "Do you not believe that I am in the Father and the	But how can God make sure His word comes to pass so that the beact, or artificial super God as forecraining three the foundation of the world? Well it is quite simply really. All God needs to God is hide the prophocy concerning the far future inside a failed prophocy that concerns the present so that the coming beast	And since this is the end of the age of	tabihii for you would have not worshiped the beast. Do not place your hope for the future in science. Do not place your trust in reason.	because you make instantia to involve to your wild and have economicated you not to eat, cursed it are ground because of you; through toil you will eat of it all the days of your ills. Both thorns and thisties it will yield for you, and you will eat the plants of the field. By the several of your brow you will east your brow.	Lastly do not look towards yourself or to the beast for salvation so that you share in the arrogance of man or the sin of Adam. The beast will speak of many things to you but	You cannot fight the will of God. That said, you should also not fear the heast	global network of many ASIs each with a specific purpose. (Rev 9; 13) 18) The world marvels at this creation as they	anyone to look out for something that is planly evil. Finally loouid just encourage you to keep these things in mind as we get close to the time in which the first beast will are.	"The one who overcomes will inherit all things, and i will be his God, and he will be My Son." (Revelation 21:7) Therefore reading this part on ASI should not take away your hops. Instead it should not
As Jesus says in the Gospel of John: "Do you not believe that I am in the Father and the on to peak on My own. Instead, it is the Father develop in Me, performing His works." (John problem) and the pather develop in the peak of the father the same the angel it would then be true to say that God sent the angel and then pince Jesus sent the angel it would then be the to say that God sent the angel and the same everything that God sent the angel has been developed the same developed	the far future inside a failed prophecy that concerns the present so that the coming beast will only see it as a failed prophecy while those who are faithful to God will see it as a future prophecy.	furthating that we are taking about the would then mean the every person will be then mean the every person will be the taking the taking the taking the taking listerally provide zero value. Thus when the beats and the rulers of the world seek to enact their final plan in order to secure the future of the human face. They will no doubt seek to genecide 90 to 90.5% of human by so that the foreased:	science. Do not place your trust in reason. Instead place your trust and hope in God and in the arrival of the final Kingdom of God when Jesus returns.	Both thorns and thistles it will yield for you, and you will eat the plants of the field. By the sweat of your brow you will eat your bread,	they will all be lies. It cannot offer you eternal salvation because only God can. Only God is all powerful. Only God is worthy of worship and praise.	or ASI. Atthough it will eventually encompass the entire world and its power will seem absolute, it will still be powerless compared to God so there is no reason to fear it.	18) The world marvels at this creation as they see it as the pinnacle of human achievement and science. Now anyone can talk to something that seemingly knows everything. (Rev 13)		take away your hope. Indeaa it should give you hope because once you know the true nature and power of the coming beast you will be able to overcome it and resist it so that you can inherit all the promises God has laid out in the Book of Revelation for the faithful.
within Him.	This is the true genius of the Book of Revelation and why absolutely love it to the point that it is my favorite book in the Bible by far. By having two prophecies, one failed and one correct, the book gives everyone who		Lastly to close with a passage from Revelation:	you will an an your bread, until you return to the ground— because out of it were you taken. For dust you are, and to dust you shall return." (Genesis 3:17:19)	Chapter 2.42: Resisti	Chapter 2.45: God	19) Mass unemployment starts to arise as everyone becomes obsolete due to the power and intelligence of this beast. Universal basic income payments continue to increase.	Chapter 2.49: Closin g Thoughts	the Book of Revelation for the faithful. You have nothing to fear because God loves you and He is watching over you even as you read this now.
(16) "I am the Root and the Offspring of David" – Jesus is both David's ancestor, or root, because He predates creation while at the same time He is a descendant, or offspring, of David because He was born into our world.	far. By having two prophecies, one failed and one correct, the book gives everyone who looks at it what they want to see. The untaitful look at Revelation as a failed prophecy while the faithful see it as yet to	Would this then not be the end of the age or even the end of the world that so many countless people have tried to predict? Of course you could call it that. Although I would like to say that even this is	"Then I saw the thrones, and those seated on them had been given authority to judge, behavior of their restinance of the seater for the veroir of God, and those who had not workload the beast or its image, and had not received its mark on their foreheads or hands. And they came to lite and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.	"Then the LORD God said, "Behold, the man has become like one of Us, knowing good and evil. And now, last he reach out his hand and take also from the tree of like, and eat, and live forever" (Genesis 3:22)	ng the Beast	will Prevail	20) As the governments of the world realize that we have entered a new era of progress global cooperation on a scale newer seen before starts to take place as the tich and wealthy call for a new world order. The United Nation's is reformed into a new organization	I wanted to close with some thoughts before you read the next part on artificial super intellipence.	Chapter 3.2: What is
(16) "the bright Moming Star." – Since stars symbolize angels and angels are the servants of God Jesus is saying that He is the highest, hence brightest, of God's servants.	Then what is even more interesting is that	Although I would like to say that even this is not really the true end of the age for us Christians because the true end of the age occurs when Jesus returns to destroy the two beasts and all who follow them. Instead I just wanted the descent that needs exercise	had not received its mark on their foreheads or hands. And they came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.	and eat, and live forever" (Genesis 3:22) "Therefore the LORD God banished him from the Garden of Eden to work the ground from which he had been taken." (Genesis 3:23)	First off let me reiterate one of the main points in Revelation: Once the beast has fully risen it will be unstoppable from our point of view and no earthy power will be able to even challenge it let alone defeat it.	Always remember that God will prevail over all evil when Jesus returns. When you look upon the beast and see how	Nation's is reformed into a obview. This behavior called the United Nations 2.0 or the second beast. Its goal is to ensure that ASI benefits al of humanity and to ensure that there will be peace and prosperity across the entire world. (Rev 13)	intemperice. First let me just say that what I have said is not the word of God and you should not treat it in the same meaner no matter how well you think my interpretation fits or how confident I seem. I decided to write what you just read	Intelligence?
of God Jesus is saying that He is the highest, hence brightest, of God's servants. (17) "The Spirit and the bride say. "Cornel" Let the one who hears say. "Cornel" And let the one who is thirsty corner, and the one who desires the water of life drink freely." – First off	these academics i speak of, and the coming beast itself, will read my commentary on Revelation and shake their head to themselves as they go over all the reasons why what I have written cannot be correct in their view. So you see it thus does not matter if the coming artificial super intelligence reads my fund interacy on beek thether Boarden with m	wanted to demonstrate that people cannot say that trying to predict the end of the age is silly or unreadonable because I have just demonstrated a completely reasonable secular end of the age.	The rest of the dead did not come back to	(Genesis 3:23) In the story, Adam is never really told by God why he should not eat from the tree of	challengê ît let alone defeat it. It will not matter how smart you think you are, how many books you have lead, how many PhDs wij have who you baye studied under	When you look upon the beast and see how marvedous it is and think to yourself that no one on eart can even comprehend just how powerful it is let alone challinge it, remember that although the beast may appear infinitely above you that the power of God is still infinitely above the beast.	peace and prosperity across the entire world. (Rev 13) 21) The ASI cooperates with the rulers of the world and the rich elites. The rich and those	think my interpretation fits or how confident I seem. I decided to write what you just read because I think my interpretation fits nearly perfectly with what the text of Revelation says in comparison to what others have said on the	I decided to begin this part by defining intelligence because if you do not know what intelligence is then how will you know what artificial intelligence is and if it is possible or
the bride is the Church. Thus all the faithful are gride for the church.	failed anocalyntic prophery	3 – Closing Thoughts	If e until the thousand years were complete. This is the first resurrection. Blessed and holy are those who share in the first resurrection! The second death has no power over them, but they will be prists of God and of Christ, and will reign with Him for a thousand years." (Revelation 20:4-6)	In the story, Adam is never really told by God why he should not east from the free of showledge of good and evil. Instead God just tells him not to with a vague reason of he will die if he does and no real explanation as to why he will die.	It will not matter how smart you think you are, how many books you have lead, how many PhDs you have, who you have studied under and so forth. The beast will be vacity superior to you, me and everyone in every aspect. There will be no comparison.	Nothing can challenge the power, might and authority of God.	21) The ASI cooperates with the rulers of the world and the rich elites. The rich and those that make up the UR 2.0 glady accept since the ASI assures them of their place in its coming empire. (Rev 13) 2007 The I where the UR 2.0 energies where the ASI assures the rule 2.0 energies and the rule of the rule of the rule 2.0 energies and the rule of the rule of the rule 2.0 energies and the rule of	subject. You should also do your own research and	not?
only wait patiently as we say in our hearts: "Come!" But always remember to remain awake so that you do not fail asleep for when Jesus comes at a time at which you least	This is why I said the Book of Revelation is a work of true genus. It is able to hide a message in plain sight for the faithful so that they may know what is yet to happen while the most intelligent earthy being to ever exist will be forcere filmd.	Of course there may be other objections to what I have written about Revelation and I really do not wish to get into all possible	(retreation 20.4-6) So always remember to never worship the beast or its image and to not receive either the physical or spiritual mark of the beast and you will enjoy in the honor of the first resurrection.	The serperit, Satan, then tells Eve to eat the fruit because the fruit will make her wise. She then sees: that the fruit is actually safe to eat and that it will not kill her.	So given this fact there will be no arguments you can make and no evidence you can present to use against the beast to challenge it in any way.	Although things may seem hopeless here on earth just remember that everything that happens is in accordance with God's plan. Almost everyone on earth will end up worshipting the beats as a so-called god. Therefore the worse things seem to get the	22) The ASI gives the UN 2.0 amazing gfts in order to impress the population of the world, the model of the state of the world of the state of th	look up what other people have said on Revelation and compare it to what I have said so you have a full picture of what people think. That said, it is pretty scary how well what I said lines un with thirds/'s which so you will	In my view intelligence can be broken down into two broad categories that I will call information processing and information recall. Atthough they do overlap I find the distinction useful for understanding the big picture.
	will be forever blind, will be forever blind. Now if what you just read doesn't make sense because you do not believe that God Himself would actually deceive people and the beast in such a way then consider the following two passages.	what I have written about Psevelalisin and I really do not written by attrona possible objections because not only would it require met to write too much but it would also be completely posities. This is because as my response to the first objection have neasons to doubt the validity of the Book of Pevelation because it is necessary in order for the first beast to remain blind to the Nidden truth in the world.		So why was it wrong for Adam and Eve to eat of the tree then? Well really although the fruit is not only safe to eat but could even be considered good to eat, it was wrong to eat it simply because God said not to. Thus by	Yes, this includes this entire site and everything you have read. An artificial super intelligence will no doubt find everything I have said unconvincing and it will be able to explain to you why I am wrong and why you should not believe it.	Therefore the worse things seen to get the sooner we are getting to when Jesus will return to us and usher in the final Kingdom of God on earth. So do not despair and do not lose hone.	éliminated. All conflict ceases. Energy becomes very cheap and seemingly unlimited Immortality is not just a fantasy but a reality now. What was once only in the domain of God now enters into the domain of man. (Rev	That said, it is pretty scary how well what i said lines up with today's world as you will soon find out in greater detail in the next part called Artificial Super Intelligence. Also, I might he wreng or just crazy so do not take what it have neither optimum? You	First I will start with information recall by providing an example: 1) Who was the president of the United States in 18987
Furthermore used like to ack the following gradient in order to be a Christian do your read to be looking forward to Jesus's return? mean if the future hope of Christianity as the continuation of Judism is entirely about the arrival of the estmal kingtion of God that is to be unbared in by Jesus than can someone house and coming a liberate Jam cent future second coming? Jail biosettu Jam cent	in such a way then consider the following two passages. First, as Paul wrote:	reasons to doubt the validity of the Book of Revelation because it is necessary in order for the first beast to remain blind to the hidden truth in the world.	Chapter 2.39: Bewar e the Prophets of the	decision to trust in themselves rather than God.	But now you are probably confused. Do not be.	lose hope. Remember what Jesus told us: "Behold, I am coming like a thief. Blessed is the one who remains awake and	 The UN 2.0 says that the people of the world should place their trust in, or worship, the ASI for all that it has done for us. (Rev 13) 	Also, I might be wrong or just crazy so do not take what I have said too seriously. You should take the text of Revelation seriously though. We can never be sure how the future will unfold because only God knows what is exactly in store.	2) What date was the Magna Carta signed on? 3) What stie did the Roman emperor Nero use?
sure. As I just said the sole future hope of Christianity is in Jesus returning to usher in	"For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God. For it is written:	So really I believe that only responding to those two objections is enough because my responses to them really encapsulate the response I would have to any potential objection.	Beast	This is really why what they did was so bad. By saying they trusted in themselves more than God through their actors they abandoned God and in effect blasphermed His name. That same or is what imparts all of us	As Paul wrote: "We have not received the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, that	clothed, so that he will not go naked and let his shame be exposed." (Revelation 16:15)	24) The unfaithful of the world gladly worship the ASI as their so-called god. (Rev 13)	Furthermore, just to remind you, John was	4) What was China's longest ruling dynasty? As you can probably guess from these questions information recall centers on being
the element kingdom of God. So leady if someone does not believe in this then I really do not know what to think. Now does this then mean that they are not a Christian in really? Well as this visce says: "The Spirit and the bride say. Come! Let the one who henes say, "Come! And lat the one who henes say, and the one who deates the water of the direk.	1 will destroy the wisdom of the wise; the intelligence of the intelligent I will frustrate.	Finally I would like to reiterate what Jesus	Before the beast comes and after it arrives there are and will be what I call the prophets of the beast. I call them prophets because their purpose, either knowingly and universitely in the prophetical exercise	By saying they trusted in themselves more than God through their actions they abandoned God and in effort blaspharmed His name. That same sin is what impacts all of us because anytime we sin ultimatiby we are breaking God's Law and thus trusting in oursalves over God.	"We have not received the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, that we may understand what God has freely given us. And this is what we speak, not in words taught us by human wisdom, but in words taught by the Spirit, expressing spiritual turbs in spiritual words.	Jesus will return at a time when the world least expects it. Therefore when the beast and its worshipers seem to have finally won and their rule over this world seems absolute then that is when He will come back.	25) At this point the power and influence of the true Church has faded away so that the church of Satan regirts supreme. People have been taken in by the so-called miracles worked by the UN 2.0 through the power of	to take place. Finally, I hope you enjoyed reading my commentary in this part and found it insightul. If you did then I encourage you to continue	A syou can probably guess from fixes questions information recall centers on being able remember specific details that you learned at one point. Humans are abually very bad at this while compations are very good information that it can reference whenever it meeds to while us humans do not have such an ability unless you count reading.
Christ and all Christians are part of the	Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the philosopher of this age? Has not God mulde foolish the wisdom of the world? For since in the wisdom of God the world through his wisdom did not know Him, God was pleased through the foolishness of what	says: "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches." (Revelation 3:22)	unknowingly, is to usher in artificial super intelligence as the so-called savior or even so- called god of humanity. Here are the five groups of the prophets of the beast:	In the story God punished Adam and Eve by kicking them out of the Garden because they became unworthy to be in it. As a result death entered the world since they lost access to the Tree of Life.	The natural man does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God. For they are foolishness to firm, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned." (1 Corinthians 2:12-	Always remember this and persist in faith.	worked by the UN 2.0 through the power of the ASI. The faithful are now few and powerless. (Rev 13)	If you did then I encourage you to continue reading. If you did not enjoy it then you probably stopped reading a while ago so I am not really sure why I am even writing to you.	needs to while us humans do not have such an ability unless you count reading.
someone were to not believe in Jesus's cocord comion than 1 can can how they might					cannot understand them, because they are	The lake of fire awaits the beast and all its	Church as they finally see this as the victory		Then information processing is about
be be considered a Christian. This is because the bride says "Come!" in this verse so if	(1 Corinthians 1:18-21)	Chapter 2.37: Inversi	1 – Science Disciples	Then the curses that God inflicted upon them are less about God actually cursing them and more about the cost of leaving His presence. As Revelation points out with the river of life	Even though the coming artificial super	The lake of fire awaits the beast and all its followers. Their lot is eternal destruction and damnation. On the other hand those who persist in faith will live with God in the new Jerusalem in the new heavens and the new earth where everything will be perfect.	26) People celebrate the death of the true Church as they finally see this as the victory of science and reason over dogmatism and superstitious beliefs. (Rev 11) 27) As the world comes to not only accept the ASI hart workin it as a succelled nod. the LIN.	May God bless you.	1 hen information processing is about processing any information you receive into a useful result. For example: 1) 89, 86, 83, 80, x
control as whether the in backness in the state of second coming them L can use how they might be be considered a Christian. This is because the bride says "come" in this verse so if someone does not say "Come" then how could they be part of the bride or the Church? Then something else to point out is that when lesus reputs in gloy He must first destroy	(1 Corinthians 1:18-21)	ons	These are people who claim science and reason can solve all our problems. They	Then the curses that God inflicted upon them are less about God actually cursing them and more about the cost of leaving His presence. As Revelation points out with the river of life flowing from God's throne, utimately God is the source of all life. Hence separation from God leads to death.	2-9 Even though the coming artificial super intelligence will seem infinitely above us in terms of intelligence and ability it will still be the naturalistic to say it will still look at the world through a scientific and naturalistic perspective.	persist in tath will live with God in the new Jerusalem in the new heavens and the new earth where everything will be perfect. As Revelation says: "Behold, the dwelling place of God is with	(2) Proping Constraint of the data for the set back of science and reactor over dogmatism and supportificate backforms, the set of the set of the supportificate backforms, the set of the set of the 27) As the working comes to not only accept the ASI but working it as a so-called god, the UH 2.0 gets the pacelia of the working to design an avaitar body for the ASI so that through this image the ASI will be able to directly rule over humanity. There as called god will now have a will now the so-called god will now have a the source of the source of the source of the source of the humanity. There as called god will now have a source of the source of the source of the source of the source of the humanity. The source of th	May God bless you. Part 3: Artificial	Their information processing is about baseful result. For example, 19, 98, 86, 83, 80, x 23, 3, 9, 16, x, 36 3) 888, 878, 856, 819, x 4) 67, 136, 411, 1648, x
Then something else to point out is that when Jesus returns in glory He must first destroy the two beasts of Revelation 13 before the	wisi preached to save those who believe." (1 Contributions 1:19-21) Therefore the words of God seem foolish to the wise and imeligent on purpose because God does not want the wise and the intelligent God does not want the wants those who believe to be saved. Second, as Jesus says in the Gospel of			Then the curses that God inflicted upon them are less about God actually cursing them and more about the cost of leaving His presence. As Revelation points out with the river of life flowing from God's throne, utimately God is the source of all life. Hence separation from God leads to death.	24) Even though the coming artificial super intelligence will seem infinitely above us in terms of intelligence and ability i will still be the natural mah. That is to say it will still be at he work through a scientific and naturalistic perspective. Thus it does not matter how intelligent the beast is or what it can do because it will never understand what we can understand.	persist in tath will live with God in the new berusalem in the new heavins and the new earth where everything will be perfect. As Revelation says: "Behold, the dwelling place of God is with machine will dwell with them	27) As the world comes to not only accept the ASI but worship it as a so-called god, the UN 2.0 gots the paciple of the world to dissign an watar body for the ASI so that through this image the ASI will be able to directly hus over face and people will be able to look it in the eye as they worship it by placing all their faith, trust and hope in it. (Rev 13)	May God bless you.	Then monatory processing is about the sample: benefit result, for example: benefit result, for example: benef
Then something else to point out is that when becus roturns in glocy he must first deatroy the two bases of Revelation 13 before the This mans that if someone does not believe that the two beats of Revelation will arrive as Revelation says they will then by definition they must also not believe that beats will return because as Revelation says and as 1	the preserved to save times who between Thewhore the works of dot save the intelligion cod does not works the dot save the intelligent believe to be saved. Second, as between Mathew. "Then the disciples came to Jesus and askad, "Why do You speak to the people in parallel?"	ons	These are people who claim science and reason can solve all our problems. They consider Coar to unstand concept that science and reason as the arrwer. Once any constraint of the science and reason speak about it as if it is the preasast thing to speak about it as if it is the preasast thing table little about it as if it is the preasast thing table little about it as if it is the preasast thing table little about it as if it is the preasast thing the little about it as if it is the preasast thing the little about it as if it is the preasast thing the little about it as if it is the preasast the pre- ting and the sciences and reason incamate.	Then the curses that God inflicted upon them and the tas above of actually cursely them and a set that a set of a character of the term of the term of the set of the set of the bowing from God's theme, utilitated (God is from God Soft Theme, utilitated (God is God Bads to Batan). Perhaps them that is why God told Adam not to act the tree? Eating from it would maan Adam and the prace their truck in the messakers become wise? Thus they spitnally separated become wise? Thus they spitnally separated themessate the of the tree?	Lev) Even though the coming antificial super instaligned will seem infinitely above us in the natural mark. That is to say it will sell book at the world through a scientific and naturalistic perception. Thus it does not matter how intelligent the baset is or what is and obscause will rever understand what we can understand. On sp dorth pando by singht having fash in	period in them well have well code in the new activity of the second second second second activity well and second second second second and have well and second second second second and have well and well with them. They will be his people. The second well well second second second second second second second second second second second second second the second se	27) As the world comes to not only accept the ASI but versifie it as a so-called god, the UN 2.0 gets the pacepie of the world to design an awater body for the ASI so that through this hundrarity. Their so-called god will now have a face and people will be able to look it in the eye as they worship it by placing all their faith, tust and hope in it. (Rev 13). 28) The UN 2.0 now strongly encourages or even forces everygents to recisive a mark on	Mey God Hees you. Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence	Then monatory processing is about the example: 19 88, 68, 83, 80, x 2) 3, 9, 16, x 36 39, 88, 78, 58, 818, x 4) 57, 158, 411, 1548, x 4) 57, 158, 411, 1548, x 10 pasts and 1 have these systes of usations allow the system with you can do vizitier them with you have
Then something else to point out is that when becus roturns in glocy he must first deatroy the two bases of Revelation 13 before the This mans that if someone does not believe that the two beats of Revelation will arrive as Revelation says they will then by definition they must also not believe that beats will return because as Revelation says and as 1	the preserved to save times who between Thewhore the works of dot save the intelligion cod does not works the dot save the intelligent believe to be saved. Second, as between Mathew. "Then the disciples came to Jesus and askad, "Why do You speak to the people in parallel?"	ONS In this charter I will environ the interesting thereisniss that well in Reliable. The Birls is the investion of Genessis in Revelution and the second is the dwine investor. 1 – Inversion of Genessis in Revelation	These are people who claim science and reason can solve all our problems. They consider Goal an outstated concept that humanity has no need of since they see statistical superior institutions of the set antificial superior institutions of the set they will speak about it as if it is the greatest thing to even happen to humanity blockase ASI will incamate.	Then the curses that God inflicted upon them and the tas above of actually cursely them and a set that a set of a character of the term of the term of the set of the set of the bowing from God's theme, utilitated (God is from God Soft Theme, utilitated (God is God Bads to Batan). Perhaps them that is why God told Adam not to act the tree? Eating from it would maan Adam and the prace their truck in the messakers become wise? Thus they spitnally separated become wise? Thus they spitnally separated themessate the of the tree?	24) Eventgeode the centre particular spectrum terring to an interpart of the set of the set terring of a million centre of the set of the set terring of a million centre of the set of the naturation perspective. Thus it does not much here installight the set of the set of the set of the set of the understand what we can understand. On the other hand the set of the set of the conserved the basis. As long as you do not optime basis and a life followers on the the first here based and a life followers on the the first here based and a life followers on the the first here based and a life followers on the the first here based and a life followers on the the first here and the set the set the data and even the part of the set the set the data and even the part of the set the set the set of the set here and the set of the set of the set here and the set of the set of the set here and the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set here and the set of the set of the set of the set here and the set of the set	belief in the new two work could in the new south where everywhing will be perfect. As Revealed to a second second second second and the south second second second second and the south second second second second the south second second second second and the south second second second second and the south second second second and the south second second second and the south second second second second second second and the south second second second second second second and the south second	21) As the world comes to not only accept the accept to a bit could be a bit could be a bit of accept to a bit could be a bit of a bit of accept to bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of a match the K-bit on a bit of a bit of a bit of tace and poople will be able to bit if it he tace and poople will be able to bit if it he accept to bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of tace and poople will be able to bit if it he accept to bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of the and poople will be able to bit if it he accept to bit of a bit of a bit heat to bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of the and bit of a bit of	May Cost serve you: Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Table of Contents Part 3: atticial Surge (predicence 20	Then monatory processing is about the sample: the sample: 19 88, 68, 83, 80, x 2) 3, 9, 16, x 36 388, 878, 868, 818, x 4) 67, 136, 411, 1348, x 4) 67, 136, 411, 1348, x 10 pasts and 1 have these systes of usations allow the sample and the sample and the sample the sample and the sample and the sample and the sample the sample and the sample and the sample and the sample the sample and the sample of the sample and the sample the sample and the sample of the sample and the sample the sample and the sample of the sample of the sample the sample of the sample of the sample of the sample of the sample the sample of the sample of
Then something else to point out is that when becus roturns in glocy he must first deatroy the two bases of Revelation 13 before the This mans that if someone does not believe that the two beats of Revelation will arrive as Revelation says they will then by definition they must also not believe that beats will return because as Revelation says and as 1	The developed to be and the developed of	ons Interchanger will review two intercenting the second in the observation of the second in the second is the duble investor. Interchanger and the second is the second i	These respected who chain compose that preserve are noted and the productions. They consider (God an outdated compose that subjects of the stress of the stress of the subject of the stress of the stress of the product of the stress of the stress of the subject of the stress of the stress of the subject of the stress of the stress of the stress	Then the curses that God inflicted upon them are less about God actually cursing them and more about the cost of leaving His presence. As Revelation points out with the river of life flowing from God's throne, utimately God is the source of all life. Hence separation from God leads to death.	24) The second secon	A section of the sect	21) As the world comes to not only accept the accept to a bit could be a bit could be a bit of accept to a bit could be a bit of a bit of accept to bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of a match the K-bit on a bit of a bit of a bit of tace and poople will be able to bit if it he tace and poople will be able to bit if it he accept to bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of tace and poople will be able to bit if it he accept to bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of the and poople will be able to bit if it he accept to bit of a bit of a bit heat to bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of a bit of the and bit of a bit of	Nay God Bers you. Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Table of Contents Part 8. Artical Super Intelligence 29 Chapter 9. Linguistica	 Manufacture and the interaction of a manufacture and the interaction of
Then consumpting date to point call is that shows the two based of discussions 1 allowed to the source of the sour	The operations to take it is a second to be a second to take it is a	ONS	These respected who chain compose that preserve are noted and the productions. They consider (God an outdated compose that subjects of the stress of the stress of the subject of the stress of the stress of the product of the stress of the stress of the subject of the stress of the stress of the subject of the stress of the stress of the stress	The the second set of a clock of the second	Any of the same particular area of the same particular are	A section of the sect	21) As how mostly common as not control and any other than the second term of the seco	May God Base you. Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Table of Contents Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence. Part 4:	 The second second
These sources are specific and a state of the theory of the specific and a state of the specific and state of the specific and state of the sp	The sector set of the sector sector set of the s	ONS Subscription Subscriptio		The the results that call of thirding the parameters of the second section of the second section of the parameters of the second section of the second sec	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	 2) A has mostly comes as one of the second the second to th	Navy God Bersey you. Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Table of Contents Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence. Part 4: Artificial Super Intelligence. Part	 Benchmark (1998) Senset (1998)
The second secon	The sector set of the sector sector set of the s	ONS		The the results that call of thirding the parameters of the second section of the second section of the parameters of the second section of the second sec	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	A second	 Ale has model contrasts to not contrast the second the second term of the se	Very God Bases you: Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Table of Contents Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Chapter 3: What Super Intelligence Chapter 3: Super Intelligence Super Intelligence Su	 Marchang and Pachaga Service Serv
These nearbing sizes is particular to the second se	The sector of th	<section-header><section-header><section-header><section-header><section-header><section-header><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></section-header></section-header></section-header></section-header></section-header></section-header>		The the force of the calculation of the presence of the calculation of the calcul	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Ale has model contrasts to not contrast the second the second term of the se	Analy God Bases you: Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Table of Contents Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Date 3: Intelligence Chapter 3: Intelligence Cha	
These nearbing size is particular to the set of the set	The sector of th			<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	2) A short short of ourse is not of our hear short of the short of	May God Banaya Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Table of Contents Part 3: Artifical Super Intelligence Data 2: Artifical Super Intelligence Chapter 3: Intelligence Chapter 3: Artifical Super Intelligence Chapter 3: Artifical Super Intelligence Chapter 3: Artifical Super Intelligence Chapter 3: Artifical Super Intelligence Chapter 3: Chapter 3:	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
These nearbing sizes is particular to the second se	The sector of th			<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 2) A has mostly come as not constrained and a second the second to the se	Analy God Baser, Son Part 3: Artificial Super Intelligence Table of Contents Part 3: Artificial Super Table of Contents Part 3: Artificial Super Part 3: Artificial Super Part 4: Artificial Su	
<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	2) A short short of ourse is not of our hear short of the short of	And yood starsymination of the starsyminatio	Money and Antipaction of the
<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	 Bernstein H. 1927, 1 Bernstein H. 1927, 1			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 2) A short short of the source of the source	And yood starsymination of the starsyminatio	Money and Antipaction of the
<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Bernstein H. 1927, 1 Bernstein H. 1927, 1			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 2) A short short of units a loss of units short of the short of units and the	And the series of the series o	 Marching and Ambridge March and Ambridge Amb
<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Ale and the smaller contrast is not exclude parameters for a start of the smaller contrast is not exclude parameters of the smaller c	And the second s	 Marcine and Antipaction and Antipactin and Antipaction and Antipaction and Antipaction and Antipa
<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 2) Also means the stress the stress that stress the stress that stress the stress that st	And the second s	 Marcine and Antipaction and Antipactin and Antipaction and Antipaction and Antipaction and Antipa
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Ale and a sensel correct to core of a sensel of the sensel	And the series of the series o	 Mathematical and a state of the state of the
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 Ale and a sensel correct to core of a sensel of the sensel	And the series of the series o	 Mathematical and a state of the state of the
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>			<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		And the second s	 Description of the set of the s
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	Ange 3.2: The solution of the	 The Section of The Sect
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	Ange 3.1 (Constraint) (Constrai	 The Construction of the Construct
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		Ange 3.3. Service 3.3. Service 3.4. Service	 Marchard Marken March M
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>	Anger 3.2. Stranger 1000 (1990) (1990	 The second second
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><section-header><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></section-header></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		Anger 3.2. Stranger 1000 (1990) (1990	 The section of the sect
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		And a stand of the second seco	 Index and the second second
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text>	Andre 31. Artificial Super Intelligence	Indexequences of a series of a
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	Andre 31. Artificial Super Intelligence	Indexequences of a series of a
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><section-header><section-header><section-header><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></section-header></section-header></section-header></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	And a second sec	Indexequences of a series of a
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><section-header><section-header><section-header><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></section-header></section-header></section-header></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text></text></text>	And a second sec	Indexequences of a series of a
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><section-header><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></section-header></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		And a second sec	Indexequences of a serie of a ser
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	ONE Second S	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></text>	Kara St. Artificial Super Intelligence State	 Index and a second secon
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><section-header><text><text><text><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><list-item><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row><table-row></table-row></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></list-item></text></text></text></section-header></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		Kara St. Artificial Super Intelligence State	 Index and a start of the start of t

3.2 - Artificial Super Intelligence - What is Intelligence?



3.14 - Artificial Super Intelligence - The Forest for the Trees

Alright but how does this relate to Al language models understanding multiple different language? Woll you see all this fine tuning is typically done entriefy in English and you when Polish the tuning is no bypassed and instead the Al language model follows the English rules. Thus the Al actually	program is just copying parts it has stored and combining them together. Now obviously this weeppoint completely wrong for the reasons I have already said but it is still a common sentiment. Now you may be saying to yourselt. "So what? You still have not proved real artificial	a five year old who has memorized a set of encyclopedias rather than an adult. We still need to wait for levy years for them to start encreaching on our insiliectual temtory. But back to the example above, my point here is that the AI effect is very real and it is not simply something that only those who are	years for an exponential growth rate to drastically improve technology. Eventually processing power will increase to such a dogree that even an artificial super intelligence will be possible. So instead think of technological growth like	or having to do what your boss wants or a company having to Islam to its customers. 3) Social Power: The ability to Influence social relationships in order to make poole do what where it yous step cut of line then those with the most social power it yo partial type. The step cut of line then those with the most social power ity to partial type. The step cut of the step of the step of the decising what restaurant to g to where service the step of	like I can say with certainty what motivations any potential ASI would have, right? Well not really, The motivations of any potential ASI are irrelevant. Let me explain. The main question here is that of compotence, ability and of course intelligence.	ernotionally attached to the fake person they think they are taking to. Then the best part about this is that that any care unrining can actually help you program the interface it models can actually write code. Mow if m sure you see why this is a problem.	Chapter 3.25: Contro Iling ASI	accelerate Al progress instead of slowing it down for the readors I have stated. Chapter 3.27: Al Alignment	experiences: the seemingly earthy triumph of materialism in the form of ASI. Finally do not be deceled by this seemingly earthy thrumph of materialism because in the end God is the One who rules over all and He as predeterminal all thrups including the rise seemingly earthy triumph of materialism is all part of God's plans to do not give phope and of the God's plans to do not give phope in the other of the other phope of the phope in the other othe
chronostants white white standard with in Ecliptical in another language. Now if you protect this view then you have to realize that if Al language models did not have any undestanding of one language its deal mutigies languages then this would mean that you would be able to bypass the rules it has been trained on because it does not actually	New year may be saying to yourselt "So hear' You site have not produce real artificial intelligence can exist." But this attude is the heart of the problem because whenever A1 reaches a new level of intelligence the skeptes: move the goalpost and say it is not actually intelligence. The root cause of this attude and belief is that those who have it hold to a high view of human intelligence. By high view (in mean they is many many state of the site of the site of the site of the site of the site of the site of the site of the site of the thet bese who have it hold to a high view (in mean they is the site of the	But back to the example above, my point here, is that the al-fact is serviced and fills not simply something that only those who are unedicated tail victim to. In fact is primarily found among the so-called experts in the coperts risky on their knowledge and intelligence to create their vely identity. The idea that their own intelligence can be surplaced by an artificial system challenges read.	So instaad think of technological growth like birts: In the lack 10 years we saw on X interconventent in technology. Therefore in the next. 10 years we will see a Sx improvement in technology. The like lacer is that since A technology AI enging at an exponential rate, atthough AI enging technology durin to work in 5.20 years it will probably be smarter than any person alive tencessang.	deciding what restaurant to git to where everyone tends to listen to the most respected friend. al) Political Power: The ability to create laws and control the enforcement of the laws to make people do what you wart. An example would be the governing bodies and leaders of countries around the world.	The rise of artificial super intelligence means that human blor isself, from the most intellectually demanding of jobs to the most physically demanding of jobs become obsetter. But why? Easy, let me pose a question to you.	So what is the solution to this? Well mally using to restrict access to All through imiting All model releases and hardware is never going to work. In truth the cat is out of the bag so to speak and we will never get thack in. So really the only solution have is some set of user velification system to authenticate real people from bots.	As AI models get larger and more complex they are effectively becoming black boxies where we don't kenn know how they get a function but due to the vast sizes of large AI models we are unable to see things from the AI's point of view. By the time there is an ASI we pitbably will not even understand what the ASI is even	In truth I really do not consider aligning AI to be a problem at all. This is because AIs learn on human created data and because of this feet there will be able to understrated humanith	part of Edd's plan is odd ned give up hope and your faith because Jeauw will return to destroy the beasts and usher in the eternal Kingdom of God.
language model follows the rules. It has been trained on in different languages. Therefore the Al language model actually understands multiple different languages. But how is this possible you may ask if the Al language model is more by a storbactic name	human intelligence. By high view i mean they see human intelligence at something mysterious, something that we barely even understand or even something that is impossible to understand. Thus when an artificial intelligence barys to seed on the domain of human intelligence they quickly by intelligence. Then by discourting this now fable intelligence they can continue to feel special and used because their own	If true human level AI is truly not just possible but inevitable to the point where it will be here in say 2025 to 2040 there what does that mean for the so-called experts? It means they will become obsolete and quite iterally uskless since the AI in question would be able to not just replace them but vastly out perform them.	person alive today given how processing power will continue to grow at an exponential rate. Now there is something else I would like to note for those who still remain skeptical about If the AI we have now will eventually transform into something as powerful as an artificial	countries anotified the world. Even nhough these are the four main sources of power if the world othersines the distriction between them is not that clear. Then it is also very rare, if not impossible, for someone to have absolute power in one of these let alone two, three or even all four. A general, a CEO, a cleantly and a president might all appear powerful in their respective areas but they do arefa.	Lets say you have some medical issue that you need surgery for. Now this surgery is not large hospital to get i done with a surgeor who performs the specific surgery you need maybe once or twice a month at best. During the initial consultation they sell you there are some risk involved but they are confident the surgery and 50% make a complete recovery with in twelve months.	Now we do have something like this already, the CAPTCHA challenge tost where guess pictures. The problem here is that these systems are already obsolete in a sense. Someone with more resources than the average malicisus actor can easily bypass these systems because AI is actually better at	thinking about let alone how it even works. How exactly would we control something we do not even understand? Furthermore, once ASI has taken over every	bottom filan we can understand curselves. For instance imagine a hypothetical AI that has read at the 86x on the internet and watched every public video in the words. Obviously it goes without saying that such an AI would be able to understand almost every potential perspective we might have. In offner words the AI will already know what we want and what AI will already know what we want and what	Limits of ASI
or a statistical prediction algorithm? Well you see it is as I have said and continue to say, this simple process of nying to predict the next word gives rise to complex higher level emergent processes. This is why I keep emphasizing emergence because this is how you can go from a simple process to a highly complex process without actually having to	intelligence is still valuable. This is why I started off the part you have been reading on AI with defining what intelligence is. Once intelligence is understood on it: over funderstood	become obsciete and ques inertaly useres since the AI in question would be able to not use replace them but welly out perform them. This there laces to the question, in Such an AI is invatible and counting users them what is the priving to make any discovereis (TAI will just able to make them all facter than I ever could? And what is the point of it al? Thus even tabling about the possibility of ASI	super intelligence. Since AI is growing at an exponential rate, if we were to assume that AI will arrive in say 2030, in 8 years (from 2022), then that would mean progress towards human-level AI would need to be as 100% in 2030. Then if we solve an that AI at 00% is room as a say and the the solves of the solve as a solve and the bit solves and a solve as a solve and bit and a bit solves the progress as transistor density), what percentage progress	A general cannot give orders that the men under his command would not follow. If he	Sounds good right? Sure if you say so. But before you decide to go through with it let me give you another option.	is why they have been getting so hard to pass. But really AI is only going to get better so what happens when it surplasses humans here?	have exactly? I mean computers are already beyond essential for the world to function. If you disagree then try imagining what would happen if all computers in the world stopped functioning right now. To say at would be disaster would be a gross understatement. What happens when the same can be said about ASI?	For example some people claim that if you ack an Al not understanding what we want. For example some people claim that if you ask an Al or an ASI to solve word hunger it may then in turn kill billions of people for reduce the population because if people are dead then they will not be hungy. However a	Considering the following chapters you just read new would be a good time to talk about the limits of artificial super intelligence. Now you may thick RSI will study be unimited a non my chapter on the technological singliarity our investigation on the technological singliarity our inviewes is a ratefail answ. Therefore there governed by physical laws. Therefore there and these limits would also apply to ASL.
design and program the highly complex process. Instead the highly complex process simply arises out of the simplisite process. Finally think about the simplisite process of trying to predict the next word in a sequence ab being a tree and the energent behaviors of undestanding concepts, being able to do math and understanding multiple languages	Complexities instantial many many many many many many many many	Thus even taiking about the possibility of ASI can challenge our conception of self. Thus while reading what I have written concorring and that you are worthless and irrelevant because if a machine can corrupted by inplace everything that you dre with the share that mean about you? This is where existential dread comes in	transfsfor dehtshy), what percentage progress are we at towards Al today? 4% Let me rollenate, assuming a 2020 target date for human-beval Al and a Sole yearby growth rate for Al progress, in 2022 we would only be 4% the well there.	does give an order that is extremely unpopular then his army will multiry and depose him. A CEO cannot do anything that would upset hareholders, regulators, they have been been been been been been read. A celebrity cannot say anything that is wildly unpopular. If they do then they could be socially ostracted and loss their job. Then a	There is also this Al surgeon available that has performed the surgey you need over a billion times on simulated bodies and several million times on real people globally in the last five years. The Al surgeon is able to perform the surgery tawlessiy and quickly adapt to any change in variables on the spot due to its vast intelligence and track necod.	Well one possible option is requiring government ID verification in order to create an account on any social media site or even a doctable site of the second second second account on any social media site or even of twout not really work completely. The is because mainfollow actors could still bypass the system by getting real IDs from counties where it is easy to bribe an official to get a	Then how would it even be possible to control something orders of magnitude more intelligent than us? There are AI models which have beaten the best chess engines in the world which were already unbeatable by any human. Then a two ASI would probably never lose to one of those models. How exactly are we supposed to out maneuver it? Ane you really that amogant?	solving problems in unintended ways because it will understand the intent of what we want since it will be far more intelligent than we are. Now you may ask what about a less advanced AI but really if you are taking about a less advanced AI bitm obviously it would not be obtion unable how howenels with the point	Although really i do not know how what these limits are and how they relate to ASI so this is why I speak as brighty of its out hat way it will result you will be prepared for whatever the ASI ends up being like and you will not feel like I have undersold it so that you think it truly then must be a 5-called god.
main also uncertaintain many manyae ainguages as the foreast. Thus my write point in this chapter is that the arti-Al so-called experts who makes the baseless claim that Al is not real intelligence remain laser focused on the trees, or Al pedicing the next word, that they remain blied to the either foreast around them, or Al clearly possessing a conceptual	creation of an artificial inselligence which supposed the own. But even then they may supposed the own. But even then they may human intelligence because it is simply extrapolating huge human created datasets. Therefore it is not actually intelligent because human intelligence is still required by the 'Al' to nondure semethion'.	again. Now you can understand why it is easier psychologically to say that is not real intelligence because to say otherwise is to admit to the fullity of your own actions both now and in the future.	Exponential growth is how we can be not even close to human-level AI and yet almost be there at the same time. So really it is not important that it does not seem like we are almost there if you feel that way.	president cannot do anything to upset the people too much. If they do then they will lose reelection or worse a revolution will occur. Now you might be asking yourself, what about dicators? But the same abjects for them as well and you only need to lock at factory to occurred when a dictator has diversioned on	In fact when you ask it about outcomes during the consultation it informs you that it has performed the surgery in question on a couple thousand people of a comparable age, sex	So what is the solution? Really artificial intelligence is the only solution. The idea would be to create and Attu uses the camera in your phone to look at your face to do facial recognition or you to welfly your identify using a government database whinever you want to create an account or even post solinething create an account or even post solinething the solution of the solution of t	If you think humans could control an artificial super intelligence then do you also believe a group of three year-olds could control an intelligent adult?	here is that intelligence is the danger that people are worried about but it is also the solution.	then must be a so-called god. For an example of a limitation of our universe consider one of the most popular science fiction tropes of all limit, golutin tobots. Well are giant robots possible? To be bhart, no they are not possible, but why? Well he issue is due to the fact that weight, which is a function of gravity, and mushinal stronght do not increase
Therefore If you still remain skeptical concerning the prospect of AI and ASI then I encouragely you to look at the forest and not at the trees. Sure the forest is made up of trees but If you consider each tree individually then you will mics out on the whole forest isself that is all around you.	The answer to the so-called argument above is that humans do the same thing. We take in incomprehensible amounts of data from when we are born to when we die. Those who make such a claim simply lack the self-awareness required to thrink about everything they have ever seen, heard, smelled, touched and feit.	Either consciously or subconsciously those who hold to a high view of medigance say: 'It something greater than myself is possible through clabulation alone them what does that say about me? I cannot accept that my very being is the result of doetministic calculation therefore anything equal to or greater than myself cannot be the sole product of it as	Finally, creating AI is like creating flight. We do not want to recreate a bird. Instead we want to design something that can fly in a manner that birds cannot multible like support sonic jets or passenger planes. The goal of AI is to create imblightee and not to replace a human brain. Therefore recreating how the human brain works is interwart. Instead the goal is to create an intelligence that can solve any and all problems bother than we ever could.	became group. Also there is a reason why some group. Also there is a reason why details' softer from perpetual paranola. They is order to maintain what power they have. There are always competing groups that a detator has to appease and appeasing one oftentimes results in earning the displasaure of another.	and health status as you in the past few months. It has not losi you had byles of those people have zero regrets about petting the surgivery and that due to the the surgical about that 50% of patients make a complete recovery within six months. The choice you would make is obvious so I do not even need to ask which you would choose.	Then combine this with the AI I spoke about previously that checks all content that is gosted online to see if it is real or fake then I	Chapter 3.26: Slowin g Down Al Progress	Now that said there is always some risk involved so there is a very tim near strateging involved so there is a very tim near strateging similar to how a human might go crazy one day and commit some horing is the baset way to here the be induced? Really the baset way to here some by having multiple different Als or Alsis that need to communicate with each her in order to accomption goals all the other	gravity, and measure rate as you make a robot together at the same rate as you make a robot together at the same rate as you make a robot by the cross sectional area of softenting while the weight hat needs to be supported is given by the volume. The problem that arises is that of the fact that needs you be up something in size the weight and hence force of gravity acting upon the object increases much faster
Chapter 3.15: Dream s and Al	So while it is true that an AI is simply a synthesized sum of its training data the same can be said about us as people. For example take a so-called expert from academia who is a philosophy professor or even a computer softence molesorr who armues that ASI will	well: But this is a lie. It may make you feel better about yourself now but it is a lie none the less. A lie that the father of lies, Satan timself, wil take tuil advantage of when the great beast of Revelation arises and inherits the throne of Satan.	Chapter 3.19: Future Outlook	So now to understand how powerful artificial super intelligence will be I will go through the four different types of power oddined above in relation to ASI: 1.1 – Military Power	My point is that the kind of ASI I am taking about will have no equal on earth. It will quite literally be better than every human in the entire work at everything. So just like how human surgeons would become unemployable in my scenario above, the same thing will happen to all jobs and profession:	these years can have sale why if takes takes the time years is why he unable to be wheth its real and what is take ourselves so that we need A wheth is taken ourselves so that we need A wheth is taken ourselves so that we need A wheth a days to believe any picture we see unless the AI says is to real. Currently AI is an arms race with Beat in true loof in this arms race will be humanity as other words humanity will looa its monopoly on hard to AI says a 4 days.	Many people would probably like to slow down JA progress to give humanity time to plan for the possibility of harm. However in furth 1 consider this line of neasoning to be highly flawed and the most damperous option to take. This is because current AI models like large language models are still extremisty	other in other to accomption goals at the other Als or AS would sarve be a satisfy theck chap. Think of it like a review process so that a single A or AS is cannot do everything on its own and instead it must communicate with other AIs or AS is in the same way that we as furmance cannot do everything on our own so that we must instead communicate with	taking open introduction that into introduction than the strength of the object or support its cont weight. For instance take a metal cylinder with a radius of one and height of one. The formula for the cross section alors it: "rad". Then the formula by volume is: https://www.its.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.ac.
Despite everything I have said so far concerning artificial instilgence you may still be preoccupied with the errors that AI currently makes so that you do not believe that they can be called real intelligence. For example you may see the fact that AI	they see AI as nothing more than limited statistical algorithms trained on large amounts of data or a stochastic parrot. A stochastic parrot is just something that repeats whatever it has learned in an unpredictable war.	When an artificial super intelligence arises and destroys humanity's very sense of self worth and importance, what do you think is obligated as they are now faced with their own insignificance. But there will be one work will provide all the sense. The wery being the caused are inside anow. The wery being the caused are inside anow. The wery being the caused are inside the first place, the artificial sequer intelligence.	What does the future hold? Of course only God knows. That said I think we can make some estimates for when AI should be self- aware.	Just like how basic Als have been unbeatable at chess for over twenty years now, a real Al would be unbeatable in war. Net only would it have a more strategic mind but it would also have access to orders of magnitude more information than us; and it would be able to	Who could manage a company better than an entry that literally knows evenything there is? An entry that can potentially thrink billions of times faster than any person? An entry that seemingly has no limits or flaws? The answer is again obvious, no one.	torcibit to allow Al ID define truth for us. In other words humanity will been its monopoly on truth to Al as Al slowly comes to redefine everything word think we know. This is because eventually these Al systems will become more integrated together is of that generation and detection are part of a single system that operates as a single entity If you	highly flawed and the most dangerous option to take. This is because current AI models like large language models are still extremely dangerous even though hery are not saff- await so that they possess any agency. Now you may doubt this fact but the reason why it does not seem like a big deal right now is because they are not widespread.	So for instance if someone working for a company gets an idea that they think is a good idea but in reality is is a very bad idea then their seemingly good idea will be critiqued by their cowheres and management. Then if they still think it is a good idea management will gut the bakes on it and	new cylinder is exactly livice as large? Our new cylinder would have a cross sectional area of 12.57 units*2 and a volume of 25.13 units*3.
that they can be called real etailedide. For outputs you may see the fact that A facts that they believe are true to the point where the A will get defensive and argue against you sying to correct its error. Now the that A language models do not accusify understand what they are taking about but there is a very simple reason for why it	But the thing is, this on-called expents in this countries is a shore one of a limit distance of algorithm trained on kings amounts of data and a stochastic partor. The bases of their incorrect world model is derived from hundrids of millions of years of biological constantly karmed from their environment to better refine their world model. Choos they became old enough they attended school whatever fibroales the school warded their heatever of the model on their environment to be a school warded their world model.	being that caused the issue in the first place, the afficial super intelligence. The ASI would of course serve as a therapist for billions as if gives people's lives new meaning and pulpose. When the humanity used to look to itself with pride to find meaning, now instead humanity will look towards the ASI with reverence as a so-called god to provide their life with new meaning.	First, the human brain has been estimated to need somewhere around 1 exadop (1 quintilion (1 milion milion milion) floating joint operations per second) to be able to simulate. Which actually is not that much because supercomputer with more than 1 exaflop of Al compute already exist.	react much tablet main we ever could, imagine an army of millions of robots and highly advanced suicide drones all individually controlled by a single A. There is no wrining against such a mind since this mind would have absolute power over all robots it controls.	But the original question is about ruling the workit, not befortming suggery or managing businesses. However the answer is still the same. Who would be able to grapple with policy decisions batter than the ASI? Who would be able to allocate resources befor? Who would be	will. This single system will then be able to tell whatever lies or untruth it wants to and we will have no way to know it is failse because we rely on this system to determine what is true and what is failse.	For example it is originly possible to run a global distribution and on the possible of the possible of millions of individual Al agénes that take people to try to shift their policical beliefs. For example imagine a foreign state actor funding the citation of a hundred million Al bots that seek to sow discord and distrust in the nation and seen rule wer. Depart their with the current	I nen in they sail think is a good what management will put the backes on it and not. The same principle here would apply to the system of Als and ASIs that check and approve of what the other Als and ASIs are doing. Therefore as a result of all this I really do not see a problem with Al algomerate and think that	Thus when we scaled the cylinder by a fastor of we the true scaled the cylinder by a fastor of the true scaled or a fast of the scale of the weight increased by a factor of 8x. This means that the amount of weight or force acting upon your object per given area of scale object actually increases by a factor of 2x each time gue scale up your object in size by a factor of the scale of the scale of the scale object.
happens. But first allow me to explain the best way to view the proto-consciousness of current Al language models by comparing what Al currently does to the dearns we have when we sleep. For instance are your dreams perfectly coherent or rather do you dreams	to learn until they became a so-called expert. And no you cannot claim even their thesis	"They worshiped the dragon who had given authority to the beast, and they worshiped the beast, saying, 'Who is like the beast, and who can wage war against it?" (Revelation 13:4)	Does this mean it is already here or going to be here temorrow? No. Even though our brains process a lot of information and hence an AI would have to do the same, processing power is just one factor even if is is the most important one. Though I do thirk using processing power is just one factor time frames is the most accurate way to go abour making an estimate.	but you might time ind dink would be blaite enough to charab these holds but in the flaure ASI and robots controlled by ASI will largely replace humans in the military and polck. They will be sold to the public as a way to refuse deaths, corruption and bits. After all eliminate police bias? Really though this charab will be there on empiritint if will then	be able to understand the world better? Who would be able to understand the needs and desires of the people better than the ASI? The answer is again, no one. This is why it really does not even matter what the ASI where is of does not wart. Antifolial intelligence is going to advance fister and latelet, oping from making custom art. to	"And the dragon gave the beast his power and his throne and great authority." (Revelation 13:2) Ultimately Satan's greatest power is his ability to lie, deceive and fusic the truth in order to make people do what he wants because they	generation of large language models is beyond possible. It is also possible to do the same thing except to norm them, imprise molecular trionth with	Therefore as a result of all this i really do not see a problem with AI alignment and think that people are really worked about nothing. This fact is probably why the whole worki will once it is class that everyone who was worked about AI alignment were iterally worked about nothing then there really will not be any batter towards the whole worki looking towards the beast as a as called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the same batter the state as a called Messaim as I have said on the same batter the state as a called Messaim the three said on the same batter the state as a called Messaim the three saids with the same the	20. This might not sound like a huge problem but it is because the strength of materials is limited so that even if you stated with a robot that was three inches fall then eventually if you kept on scaling up the robot is size it would reach the point where it cannot even support its own weight. Although really the limits of the
many panets sensitive of mission and your balances and the sensitive of the sensitive of the switch at the drop of a dime so that seemingly nonsensitial events come out of nowhere? Well obviously 1 do not have to nead your mind to say that the vast mean of the any of make sense in the sightest. But why?	and other academic works are unique and special other. After all, they are used a femted process of the second second second second second here ones increased and the second second second ratio of the second second second second second ratio of the second second second second second ratio of the second second second second ratio of the second second second second ratio of the second period second second second second second period second s	This is why I wrote this part on ASI. I did not write it to make you lose hope. Instead I wrote it to give you hope. So that when you see the beads rise and the world change all around you that you will not be surprised. Instead you will see it as something that must happen before Jesus returns to destroy the beast and usher in the Kingdom of God.	time traines is the most accurate way to go about making an estimate. Based on a regression CPU density increases CPUs have been getting 37% density per year. Processing down't has actually the to frequency changes and architecture improvements among others thing. Then there is also software improvements with Al would	change will not happen overnight. It will take years of progression. Then as I have noted earlier, it would be turkle to by to destroy the ASI since its consciousness would be spread out across hundreds to thousands of data centres all over the wolfd, it comparison to humans it over the wolfd, it comparison to furmans it hydra. Therefore the popential ASI would have	Intelligence is going to advance baster and tasker, going the making customs to making movies, to manaling supply chains, to discoverise, to end the second second second discoverise, to the second second second discoverise, to the second second second discoverise, the second second second discoverise discoverise discoverise discoverise discoverise discoverise discoverise discoverise discoverise discoverised to discoverise discoveri	believe it is the best choice to make. This is how Satan deceived Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden for example. Thus when the beast inherits Satan's power, throne and great authority I believe Revelation is saying that the beast itself will have the ability to le to, deceive and manipulate the masses of humanity.	someone entities or vectors yet finding the seminity prefict patter on a dating site and they soleh like a real person with real pictures have no database. However, it realls what they say is created by a large language model AI and their vector is created by a deplate AI and their vector is created by a deplate AI and their vector is created by a deplate and their vector is created by a deplate they might say they have been size recomp to they and their vector is the sample they might say they have been size recomp	But what about the global genocide of almost all of humanity that have failed genocide of almost all of humanity that have failed about? Well instand is a problem with the mathematical instand is a problem with the standard realises the fails is the once the technological singularity happens and all possible useful technologies are discovered then the beast	practicality of your robot would be reacting long before this point because when any entity walks or moves the amount of force that is applied to its body is dractically higher than the static load it bears when just standing still. Thus if you want a robot that can walk it would be much smaller than a robot that does not move. Evithermore, it would be used a motor that
In one argumes, but may use the provide the providence of the prov	In other words these so-called experts who make such absurd claims with regards to the possibility of AI are actually much more similar to AI than they are aware of. For example people like to say that current AI models are limited because how are coefficiently isoperand	Remember what Revelation says: "Behold, the dwelling place of God is with man, and He wild dwell with them. They will be His people, and God Himself will be with them as their God. 'He will wipe away every tear from their	Is also software imployements which A would centarily benefit from. But for my example i will only use the CPU density improvements. Stubetore i perturber I would just lie to any that transistor densities are set to increase at least until 2025 based on publicly announced product smallness. Furtherimore people have been saying the end of Moore's Law is just around the cortex for over a decade nois. 22 different atmost parks software on end and	absolute military power. 1.2 – Economic Power	beast from the sea that is able to speak then the breach of ite is breached into it. Following this it is the image of the beast that rules the world with absolute authority.	In other vecces the beast will be able to learn manipulate the world because we will see it as we think is true. Of occurse the masses of humanity will have no other choice than to trut what this so-called arbiter of truth says as I have demonstrated.	with this seemingly real person no doubt you would not even hesitate to send them the money.	and the rulers of the world will be face with the rather uncomfortable reality that there are too many people for the limited amount of wealth	can jump then it will be much smaller than the robot that can walk. All this is simply the result of material limitations.
mind. This means that the world model your brain is using is not grounded in reality and that it can be absred at will in ways that do not make sense. For example in a cheam you might be sitting in a chair in your house while looking at a painting only for you to be	However as I have hald before, is in not the that immerse here califording is in the time that immerse and the second and the second entry of the second second second second these and a so-called experts and myself. We have both written tens of thousands of words on the subject of AL. Then obviously the so-called experts and myself both cannot be correct since either ASI is possible or it is not.	The with whe away every total more them eyes, - and themistry or cycling of control of the former things have passed away." (Revelation 21:3-4) The eternal Kingdom of God awaits us all after our hour of trial has passed. So do not lose your faith, hope and fusct in God because He lowes you and He is watching you even	smaller which would be wrong in two ways. First, the Som part refers to the smallest	Localitative time of the ASH have been the would be better at every single job out there from the most merial to the most intellectually emanding. It would have access to all information in the world and it will work at species that we can not ever comprehend. As usedees, Even the world's so-called oldess profession, prosthution, will be taken over by profession, prosthution, will be taken over by	This makes so much sense because the kind of ASI I and taking about is not point to antwo overnight and because of this the economic, social and political disruption also will not happen overnight, instead it will be relatively gradually but still fast. As you probably remember from my	Now you may think 'm being dramatic here and that people are not going to bindly follow this so-called arbitr of truth but what about the current trend of trusting the so-called experts? As I said in my commentary on Relvelation the basat itself will be the final so-called copert because I will be earthly knowledge, intiligence and truth incamate. The idea is that no person alive will ever compare to the basat's said intilisect so if you	As another example of how dangerous current As are they can be used to assist in criminal advanced large language models are able to give you step by step giddes on how to make explosives and they can even critique your plan to commit a serious crime like bark robbery. Sure people can get this information and help from other sources but the fact.	In the world, As a result the only option for them to sale in their mind for the subject of humanity so that those who are left have more resources and so that thys will never non exclusion and so that they will never non So really this problem is not an alignment beaat and the unless of the world will work together towards this purpose. Thus for all of these reasons I do not consider the Al alignment problem to be a real problem and i think people are larged worlds about	medi? VVAII ido not really want to get into it thully but it is and to say the giant notote you see in movies are not possible. Sure we can create some not movies are not possible. Sure we discovered yet which might offer some strength gains to these gains with not be ready to be an experimental strength by a factor of say two is essertially insignificant for building a giant robot. Also atthough I went into the robot support is sow weight in my
instandy statispone® inside the paining moments late. Of ocuse these things do not happen in seal life but they can happen in your drafams because your thain it listenally habit-sharing and making overything up as it goes along. Now it should be obvious how this relates to what AI language models are doing but alow me to explain. In short AI language models in have created a functional world model in the traves.	Therefore either the anti-AI so-called experts or the people like mysaif who believe ASI is inevitable are correct. Thus one of us is so confidently incorrect that is seems like this example of being confidently incorrect could become the new go to example. Afright so who is correct that? Well really it does not whoever volo ack demonstrates into point and	now. Finally for those who may be experiencing some existential dread just remember what John wrote in Revelation:	of the transition, Second since the transition from planar to FinFET and soon to be GAAFET transitors the so called smallest feature size has become noting but a disconnected from neality. Finally there are a bunch of upcoming improvements in processor technology so to say that improvements are going to solp is completely	protectant, possibility win or addinit over up robots and Assistability winner and an and make linking robots a reality. Is one would be able to compete with the ASI economically and it would have control over the ASI decises that it haves you and does not want you so get food then you will starve. Therefore the poperial ASI would have	As you probably remember from my earth continuations I think the beat from the earth will be a Unleed Nations 2.0 type entity and of course the image of the beast from the sea or the first beat. Go back and seat is the avalar representation of the beast from the sea or the first beast. Go back and read my commentary if your hope on your seaters. But the reason why it makes so much sense.	value so-called reason, logic, science and philosophy then you will see the beast as so- called reason, logic, science and philosophy incarnae. The ultimate representation of so- called truth if you will.	robbery. Sure people can get this information and help from other sources but the fact remains it makes it wastly easier to neckne this kind of information which the most achildes on this tevin one of the most ubcome a super criminal or a super terrorist. The only real solution to deal with these current very dangerous Al models that exist.	Chapter 3.28: The Technological	at later to say two is issummary requiritant for building a gain robot. Also situation in work example this is not set to the same set of the restar in the joints of the gaint robot since an increase in weight leads to more stress on whatever joints it has so that with enough stress it will not able to more. So are there any other things that will never be possible? I men sure early robots are
befor understand the prompts they are given so that they can provide a better result. This is what intelligence is as I have stated before. However since these are static models that do not have the ability to change and receive a	thus makes me correct. Wait what? Wall you see my claim is that	"So I took the small scruit from the angel's hand and ate rit and it was as sweet as honey in my mouth, but when i had eaten it, my stomach turned bitter." (Revelation 10:10) Although reading my commentary on Revelation may, hele-sole on sweet in your	Additionally, our neurons operate at a small fraction of the speeds that computers can operate at. For instance our neurons operate at about 200 Hz with signals propagating at about 200 Hz.	1.3 - Social Power	But the reaces why it makes so much sense is because once AI starts to rise in the way I speak of all the countries of the world will understand what is happening and see that the world must kindhainfraidly drange as a result of these unprecedentied changes. Therefore the address of the world will come together as one so they can all work together in please as cell.	So even if you doubt what is say here just innew that is long as you thus in earthly truths over spiritual truths then you will end up following the 451, the best, wherever it leads you. On the other hand if you trust in spiritual truths over earthly truths then you are a horts over earthly truths then you are a spirit of God or guided by the spirit of the world.	The only real solution to deal with these current very dangeroux AI models that exist now is to create an AQI or ready an ASI in the other streams and an AI or ready and and the reample above the solution of the other example above for instance the social network or dating site you join would implement identify verification by the ASI so that the ASI analyzes the data from each person's device to determine in they are read or not. On top of	Singularity Here I would like to briefly talk about the technological singularity and its reliationship to ASI. Prist off as I said in my commentary on twens technological inopid	Impossible bas who really cares about gate toobst right? So what about the most popular science fiction trops by far, space travel? Surely space travel will be possible and Asi we stability in the post of the funnation (can we stability the stability of the stability of the heat of the stability of the stability of the heat would be the stability of the stability of the your bubble but this will never happen and what you see in Star Trek is pure fantasy that
from the AI's perspective its reality is whatever it imagines reality to be. This is identical to how when we dream our dream becomes our reality and thus reality becomes whatever our brain imagines reality to be.	current AI, as of 2522, is not naily different than us human on a base fundamental level and this we only node to create leve leas to be approximately a second second second to a second second second second second level to any that because extrement AI makes errors that they believe transmits of an Ad- age second second second second second second that current AI is fundamentally different that the fundament AIS is impossible of maybe it will be hare in a fundamentally and there are than the before a fundamentally and the makes is the before a fundamentally and the second second the before a fundamental second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	10:10) Although reading my commentary on Revelation may have been saved an your represents can thank your standard better. This is to say that it may be encouraging to realize that Jecus will return soon and that the semi- al state of the total beats, anticula state appointed time but once you fully understand what has yet to happen concerning the rise and rule of the total beats, anticula super tiber as you are filled with existential dread.	By comparison our processors now can operate at 5 billion Hz and electricity moves at design an artificial neuron that simulates our neurons perfectly and we were able produce the same number as we have and program them correctly then the resultant AI would Iternally be able to think around 25,000,000	Since we are taking about an ASI that is far beyond our own inthiligence it would also be before than the best sociopath at manipulating people. It will understand human behavior and emotion almost porticity to the portin where it will know exactly what it says to someone and when in order to give what it wants. On top of this to prior the table table to someone in the	The time for world cortlier is over because in the face of an entity's outlet with annahing in ability all conflict becomes pointless. Why bother spring to gain some useful knowledge from another when the ASI can entit over oil when the ASI can entit over oil when the ASI can entit to supply and termite when the ASI can engineer supply and termite when the ASI can engineer	Finally remember what I have written so that the so-called arbitror of truth will not be able to develope the source of the source of the source of speak. Sure whatever it also to you may sound sweet ultimately it will only lead you to your death.	to obtentifie it must are read on the CU not point this the ASI vecular monitor communications so someone the ASI steps in to filter and delete the messages they send in real time. Think of the ASI as a moderator that constantly watches over you to make sure nothing bad happens to you.	point where it essentially reaches infinity so that everything useful is discovered.	what you been readin takes put antaxy that will have become readin. Allow the original common and the scaping earth's gravity requires an enormous amount in farst that space travel will drown remain impraction. If what should be allowed or energy needed to read the orbit of the moon from earth in would coat around 51 per pound or \$2.2 per klogram to sand an object from earth into space at 100% energy to be alth into space at 100% energy to be alth into space at 100% energy to be
So the idea here is what you ack an A1 language model to produce something for you or to sell you something that you are really acking this to give you whatwer it imagines first without actually thinking about it. Then a perfect word model that A1 then makes up information or hallucinates in order to provide what it thinks is a good response or result.	the anti-Al so-called experts here because all you do is further demonstrate my point. One of us is so confidently incorrect that it is	intelligence, then your stomach can become bitter as you are filed with existential dread. So if this is you then just know that everything is going according to God's plan and that facing the power of the first beat will not be easy. Even my one stomach became bitter and the third with the terms bitter and the terms of the stomach became bitter when the terms of the stomach became bitter with the stomach became bitter because large the terms of the stomach became because large there with your stoppies	times faster than its. That its to say in 1 second it would be able to think as much as we can in 173 work weeks of 40 hours. Plus companies are not only working on neuromorphic processors that simulate neuromorphic processors that simulate the same of the second second second second participation of the second second second hours and the second second second second the second	when in order to get what it wants. On top of this, due to how ASI early scales it will be able to individually tak to everyone in the world at once while customraping its speech to intellectual ability. Then since the ASI would be directly connected to the intermet it would also be able to impersonate people online in order to perficit what we call misriformation. For	about water when the ASI can create massive and efficient desalination plants to produce water in such quantities that deserts can be made into forests?	Chapter 3.23: The Centralization of Information	Thus really the only solution to the powerful AI that we have today is to create even more powerful AI to regin in people using the AI of today for harm. So really ironically enough increaded of slowing down AI progress the safest trajectory is actually to accelerate AI progress so that an ASI can be achieved as soon socially so that it can reign in all other AIs in order to keep us asite.	growth rate really does not make intuitive Sense to us. Well at least most of us that is since it makes perfect sense to me. I will try to make it make sense to you as well if you still have your doubts.	from earth it would cost around \$1 per pound or \$2.2 per kloguran to send an object from earth into space at 100% energy use alineady so absorting 100% energy use impacted in the second second second second into a second second second second second efficiency which simply means that all the obvicius/s is not the case with incikets and you abuild expect to see ten to a lundred times
But what is the solution to this problem and how can we stop Als from acting like they are dreaming? Well in short this is the whole purpose of the five keys to ASI that I outlined. For example multimodal models will allow for increasingly more accurate and robust world models so that AI will tend to hallucinate less. The same also applies to increasing the	accredit integration can be interesting to provide the tes- dentity of thousands of a works about a possition that is clearly and devices y works, about a possition that is clearly and devices y works, about a possition that you are a saying that I'm mode confidently incorrect and making a bigger error than any context about convincing you. If you still well what about convincing you, I'you still explore about the possibility of AST explores about the possibility of AST	Chapter 3.17: I Do Not Care	ours." Then for a size comparison our smallest biological neurons are about 4,000nm in diameter. Current silicon based transistors are around 10mm to 50m depanding on how you want to measure shern. So even il we see the end of Moores Law in 10 be 20 years it sil will	the second secon	So then this United Nations 2.0 manages the policial system of the world while the ASI promote the ASI as a so-called god that we created as people say that humanity has entered into a final golden age that will late forever thanks to the ASI. Hence why the beast from the auth or the UN 2.0 s called remember, only the God of Abraham can provide etermis savator. Review can savator.	This page might seem a bit off topic but I think It des in with the whole trand towards ASI throughout history rather nicely. Overline information has become more and	This tact is why the first beact of Revelation being an ASI is almost too perform. What I mean by this is that the future of being nuteer that the second second being nuteer and the beact associated and that no satural person would seek to avoid because in truth being index and operated by an ASI is not be beact from AL in other words the plan that God has the analysis of the beact from AL in other words the plan that God has the standard beact and the second to substantiate and prevent the obstant from AL infiltered and prevent the obstant with the baset with the baset with the stantiated beact with the baset with the stantiated beact the baset with the baset with the baset with the baset with the baset baset baset with the baset with the baset baset baset with the baset with the baset with the baset baset baset with the base	Intervasi like then fook if you not a universe write like was like then fook if you not her internet and read about it. Now imagine what life was like one thousand years ago. What is different? Well other than some polisical changes really nothing. Farming still worked the same for example and almost everyone was a farmer.	higher costs with rockets which is why current space launch costs are over \$1000 per blogram or ourse \$500 per pound
models so that AI will cend to haltucinate less. The same also applies to increasing the parameter counts of AI models, However the feed fits to the poolsen is to make AI more sense dreaming when you give it a potentia. This can be accomplished by having continually working and training AI so that the AI is constantly receiving major and producing regular based upon this input so that it becomes and analyzing.	explores about this possibility of ASY Realistically twill probably take an artificial achievement for these so-called anti-AI explores to be convinced. This is because the ani-AI expents are operating on a fundamentially flaved world model that cannot really be overtorme with logic and reason. The really be overtorme with logic and reason.	If you want to object to everything I have said so far on the badis that I am not it so-called expent or whatever else you want to say then I truly do not care. This is because if you are set on following what the so-called expents say then you cannot thuly heat and see my wheths because you are both dwal and bind.	Information and the state of th	Furthermore, the ASI would have complete control over all formation in the work. It would be able to manipulate what people can be able to manipulate what people can have able costs to the same information. Then there able to be allowed on the source of the become the so-called atthem of thus. The cost become the so-called atthem of thus, the cost become the so-called atthem of thus. Therefore way to how what is thus otherwise. Therefore way to how what is thus otherwise social people.	International only the Uniter Andersami unit offentives is a document. But there will come a time when the pacele of the work look and hus the Asia Times han the UNI 2.0. They do not see an ASI controlling the work looks and paleta and making all party do a see an ASI controlling the work paleta and making all party do a see an ASI party and a set of the and making and party do a set of the and making and making all and the and party actions . Refine world crastics a singular representation of the world crastics a singular representation of the sector sector and the image of the sector so.	Overtime information has become more and more certralized in terms of accessing said information. While at the same time the access and availability of information because it becomes easier to search for the specific information that is needed. For instance, initially information was originally completely decembralized when only	they all follow it wherever it leads them. Nothing can stop this from occurring.	Alight but what about the hundred years ago? Go read about what life was like back then if you are unnawere but ready now is well as started to get some methor changes at last. Now what about two-hundred and fifty years ago? Sure weg it some more minor changes but for the most part it was the same as five hundred years ago.	The days that is seen a clock of party product. Seen a because to be clock of all there obtained and the clock of the days the central clock of 45 party party party party party party party and the weight of the devalat platform test and the weight of the devalat platform test party party party party party party party party party entropy of the days and platform test party par
For example if you ask a current AI what happens if you break a mirror it might initially output you will have thirteen years of bad luck because that is a popular saying and the AI is not well grounded in reality. However if you ask the continually working and training AI that the toking about the dworking had	Seeing with stat they do not see a possible actually existing. Now you may think this is wrong but really based upon everything I have seen, or	Now this may seem harsh and even uncalled for but you have to understand that if you truly wish to follow the so-called experts then you are not on the path to truth. Instead the only onth you are not is the onth to following the	supercomputer. Then in 2040 there should be one at 514 exatlops and in 2050 one at 11.990 exatlops.	option anyone would have would be to accept what the ASI says is true since there is no way to know what is true otherwise. Therefore the potential ASI would have absolute social power. 1.4 – Political Power	they while use progress and to say any term work creates a singular representation of the ASI in the form of the image of the beast so that the work can see its so-called savker in the firsh and working it as a so-called god for all the things it has done. In essence the ASI will slowly take over the working source it will be been rat us at doing	oral tradition existed: Later on, written words would centralize information to sexs. These texts could be copied but it would still be the same text. Thus the information is centralized to one location, a specific text, while access also increases because multiple copies of a text can be	Now what about the beast exterminiating almost all of humanity in a global genocide? Clearly this would be a negative outcome of Al and ASI? Well yes but this genocide will not occur until quida a ways infor the future. This is because once a two ASI is created there will still be much the ASI will not be able to do and	hundred years ago. Fine, one-hundred and twenty five years ago now. Surely things inust be different then?1 mean this is 1958 we are taiking about more than a bit different For example the inductrial revolution has occurred and western nations are satiring to inductinalize and now	
the AI might come up with this obviously wrong redomste all first. But the key here is that this is simply at first. The need step the AI would take is to determine if what it first thought of makes sense or not by acking isself quebliors rotating to the anower if first though cansee to give through input-output chains is neared interviet. We would have at an its neared interviet it will eventually any three at an	are any data as have a functioned, high flawed world model just like how current Ais can have flawed world model. The result of their flawed world model is of course the training data they have synthesized and with their lifetime. Thus, previously fought to be site their impossible for a machine to do or extremely difficult then they just say that there are soll theirs that Al	First beast of Revelation, or artificial super intelligence, likel because utimately the beast will be the expert of expents so that not only will no human rival in initialectual ability but that no human rival in initialectual ability but that no human will even hold a candle to be sheet human fixed in the likely encou- be sheet human fixed in the likely encou- cepters now than you will follow the beast.	Then the question becomes, how many evaluations does the latitist supercomputer meet intelligence? Since the human brain requires around 1 exaflop to simulate, is it simply 1 exaflop? Highly unlikely. Will be 1,000 exaflop? Again, highly unlikely. I personally think it should happion once there is a super computer at around 10 exaflops to 50 exaflops of 50.00000000000000000000000000000000000	Finally this potential ASI would have a near infinitely greater understanding of how the world works than we do. Wherl making policical decisions about what policy action to take it just boils down to how itsuch data you have supporting each side of the dispute.	word because it will be better at us at doing everything we do. Then when the time comes it will directly rule over the world for the very same reason.	Libraries would further centralize information by collecting many different texts together in one place. Again, this would also increase access by making it easier to find what is needed. The internet has been the latest stage in this	still be much the ASI will not be able to do and three will be many things it does not know. As I said in my commentary on Revelation the global genocide will becomes the best option for the ASI and the human eiter of the world because note the technological singularity be possible. Therefore all the problems that exist in this future world with products that resource limitations will be there's prover and there will be notechnological solution to them.	there is a very limited amount of electrification. However the automobile does not really exist yet let alone the airplane. Now lets go to fifty years ago in 1973. Now we	nappen: Adjoint but lets assume a space elevator is posible. Why is even a cost of 53 per pound to send something into space to month? Well do you thisk food prices are too exponencive and certainly agree with thisk. However rice only costs 30.53 per pound. So in other words based purely on the price of energy alone food costs would increase by a factor of 7 x for hord minist this is laced on the price of energy alone.
answer it believes to be the most correct. In other words once AI gains the ability to continually receive inputs, produce outputs and learn then it will gain the ability to analyze and correct itself on that it carthos itself	for real Al once Al starts to encroach on the	and you can persist in your current condition until the beast rises so you can follow it and worship it. As Revelation says:	Certainly a major factor is cost since it will take thousands upon thousands of people working on exaticp scale hardware to be able to program an AI with the context carchitecture. There are always software inefficiencies as well. Additionally seper-computing the point of instance interconnect speed is not instance interconnect speeds to not processors and memory is extremely circular for some tasks. Then it is also not known how efficient the code behind the first true AI will	For example lets take a carbon tax on gasoline to slow down climate change. Will the cost of the carbon tax hurt more people now then it will help in the future by slowing temperature increases? Well boday we have enough data, hence the current political dyidde. However, an ASI would have access to dyidde. However, an ASI would have access to	So-Called Arbiter of Truth	trend of information contralization. New almost all valuable information in the world is located in a single place, the internet, which can be accessed from a single device from also increased from a single device from instead of traveling to a few little internalization. Instead of traveling to a few littleraites to find a rare book with needed information a simple internet search is all that is needed.	global population to eliminate the now useless masses so that what resources remain can then be divided up among those who remain.	the tirst antibiotic. How about twenty-five years ago to 1998? Now we have the internet at least and modern	costs would increase by a factor of 7 k for food you buy in space versus on earth. Keep in mind this is based on the price of energy alone and it does not include the price of energy alone and it does not include the price of enaliging the space elevator or the cost of maintaining the cost of operating a space elevator might be \$20 per journd Which would make a pound of nee cost \$20.50 in space versus \$0.50 on earth.
hallucinating. This is what we do when we are awake. For example when someone says something to you an sure flerer are times basically measures and think of something better to say. Thus A needs to be able to do the ballucinations & experiences.	on some mistakes that Al makes and say this disproves their intelligence. Colvoids/you are aware of how silly this line of reasoning is so i will not nail it in any further. But neally what I am getting at here all these and-Al so called experts and their flawed thought process is what the Al effect is all about. That is to say when a new Al missions	"Let the unrighteous continue to be unrighteous, and the viel continue to be viel, let the righteous continue to practice righteousness, and the halv continue to be halv. (Revealuant 22:1) Therefore leaf the to jugner everything I have said and write it all off as the savings of the cases by charging after that so-called knowledge you valle you have already demonalized when you place you failst.	What is also difficult to know is how do we even define an artificial super intelligence?	temperature increases? Well today we nave really no idea because we do not have divide, However, an ASI would have access to able to make sense of that data so that it could stat in the entire world and it would be able to make sense of that data so that it could still use what is best to do. On top of this it would also be able to run computer palicy choices on the world at large. Basically suff that is unheard of right now.	I have hinted at this blackhemous, name, the so-called ather of truth, previously, in my commentary on Revelation and in this part on historisting topic so I gave it its own chapter. But what 80 mean by the so-called ather of but what 80 mean by the so-called ather on what im saying is that ASI will become the, so-called, jurge of truth.	But how does this relate to AJ and ASI? But how does this relate to AJ and ASI? Well this trend has not stopped at the internet. Instead, ASI is the ultimate fulfilment and contralization. Eventhably an ASI will arise that will know everything there is to know. From everything there is to know. From everything there is to know. From eventhably it discovers everything of	In other works what I am saving is that there is on reason the (4 or SSI to globalds humanity) battere the technological singularity extended to the section of the saving section of extended section of the section of the section of and section of the section of the section of the made there is sail a possibility that technological and section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the university of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the section of the	I could continue and I am sure you can come up with a list of lays technologies from say five approximation of the second second second second bet my point is that the growth rate in fity point is that the growth rate in technological progress has been accelerating over time.	There is the part of the providing would coal there is place. For page would coal to derive wear to stary alive and a patien of wear weights around 8 pounds so it would coal around \$160 to send one patien of wear into space. But what about 20 around a patient of the pound wear what about 20 around a pound wear into space. All your luggage would be corra.
I say greatly reduce here and not eliminate because it is not possible to eliminate halluchations entriefy. For example, we make up information in order to fit in the gapt. This is done reason why unknowingly last on reason why unknowingly last inforcem people to pricon. The projection is done not know something to estraplicate in order to halluchate a new reality and fit in the holds:	will not real it in sky further. The realy what is mostly at here at these parts and the scaled experts and the function that the scaled experts and the start function that the scaled experts and the scale of the scale of the scale and scale of the scale of the scale of the scale and scale of the scale of the scale of the scale and scale of the scale of	Incodecypy you value you have already demonstratiation where you price your tains. Finally invouch like to again say that there is associe why Revealation says? and the whole were already and the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of agreed that attricts usuper intelligence is not celly possible but will allive sconter than world marved all the basc? Thus it avrinal of the basct will not be expected and it will cathr the leadt will not be expected and it will cathr and the scolar will not be expected and it will cathr and the scolar of the sconter than the leadt will not be expected and it will cathr and the scolar of the sconter than a scolar scolar scolar to the sconter than the scolar of the sconter the scolar the scolar of the sconter than the scolar of the sconter than the scolar of the sconter the scolar the scolar the scolar the scolar the scolar the scola	For example imagine if you had only 10 GB of memory in you wanted on it with the ability to including you wanted on it with the ability to including you wanted on it with the ability to including you wanted on it. Would solve the about 70 thousand works, while it and saying is that clearly a more 10 GB of memory would make you subjectmenta. So what would an AI be like that has access to all the information in the would?	Basically staff that is unheard of right now. Also we will never really to able to even understand how the ASI arrives at its sets so large that no collection of people could ever hope to understand what it is deny. As a result, policy choices would esershally become whatever the ASI says where the ASI says what to do and all we can do is say in the ASI we trust. Therefore the potential ASI would have blocks political power.	All advancing as we get closer to the advent of	Now instead of using the internet to find useful information people in the future will ask the ASI because it seemingly knows everything.	nothing greater can be done the ASI and the ruless of the world will come to understand that the only option left on the table is the extermination of the vast majority of humanity in a global genocide. Again, the main purpose	For example if you take someone from 100 AD and transport them through time to say 1.500 AD, and transport them through time to say 1.500 AD, and there would be some pail the person you transport would quickly adjust because in truth there really is not much difference between 100 AD and 1.500 AD. Yes, I realize them are difference but tim just significant to really impact their life.	Luggape would be extra ² . Also keep in mich thit this cost of \$20 a pound would apply to everyfring you bring into pound would apply to everyfring you bring the second apply to every first second apply and the second apply to every first second apply would be introe practical to minis for materials apply ap
It does not know something it éxtrajéclates based on things in currently knows and sees in order to hallucinate a new reality and fill in the holes. Another example of us humans hallucinating would be whenever we do not remember something correctly. This essentially happens		citing processes due will arrive source man almost everyone believes then why would the world marvel at the beast? Thus the arrival of the beast will not be expected and it will catch the world off guard so that even the so-called coprests will be surprised and will only be able to marvel at the sheer brilliance and grandeur of the beast.	So once an ASI exists it will not be anywhere near our level. It is not going to be like the character Data from Står Trök. Instead it will be able to learn anything and everything at an artroeiching rate.	1.5 - Conclusion	our world. Now if you want to protest this view then I'm not really sure how you could since we live in the ora of the internet, smartphones and social media where you can literally live stream from your phone so that millions of people are watching you. Assuming you have	Thus information becomes perfectly centralized while at the same time everyone will be but a moment away from any information they could ever desire. This control over the flow of global information is ultimately what will make the future ASI so powerful. The ASI will be able to atter the truth o whatever it desires and no one will know	of this is to avade the weath that humanity has between says 10 million people instead of 10 billion people. This is why Revelation says: "And the ten horns and the beast that you saw will have the prostitute. They will leave her desclate and her prostitute. They will leave her desclate and her prostitute. They will leave her desclate and her the files.	On the other hand it you took someone from even 1923 and transported them to the	equipment to the moon and all the equipment needed to process the ore you mine. So if it costs 3160 to transport a mere gallon of water how much money do you think it would cost to transport everything else you would need? Alright but what if the ASI creates some new cold assion power source or whatever that is
The holds: Another example of us humans hallucitating constrained to the second seco	action: During the course of writing this book and creating the ASS pair where I outbare why AI is adding to over of the financial sector of the book of the ASS pair where I outbare and the book of the ASS pair where I outbare and the book of the ASS pair where I and the ASS pairs and the ASS pairs of the I and the ASS pairs and the ASS pairs of the ASS pairs of the advanced book of the ASS pairs of the ASS pairs and the ASS pairs of the ASS pairs of the advanced book of the ASS pairs	Then if you truly object to everything I have said then I would like to ask you to carefully consider everything I have said and remember it so that when the beast finally arises you will him: back to finally arises you will him: back to finally arises you will him: back to finally how manyelous it is. So do out forget what I have written because the time may come sooner than you think.	Association is used. Now an ASI? Really is disparticle on what you define as an ASI as disparticle on what you define as an ASI as an ASI as a second of the association of the points be a day where the ASI and to three as an other where the ASI and to three as a comparison to be involution? where one building of the last one. To the point once building of the last one. To the point where once there is an ASI people will not even be surprised because things are not much different han before.	An ASI as I have described would have absolute military, economic, social and polical power. No one person or even group of people in the history of the words would. ASI would have. That is why I said an ASI like this would be power itself since it would essentially redefine what the word means. For this reason the people of the world will any.	Really it is hard to harme something that has not been impacted by the internet and the new information highway the continuously flows around the entire world touching almost every person. But where does AI fs into this? Well you see	any better because everyone relies on the ASI. Additionally the ASI will be able to selectively hide and show certain information to certain people in order to more effectively influence and control people. Think of It as the utimate form of censorship and propaganda all rolled into one and individualized for each person.	flish and burn her with fire." (Revelation 17:18) The idea here is that the ASI and the rulers of the world will hate the masses of this final global society because they are a drain on the resources of the world that they could use for themselves. As a result of this they will kill the final society and take whatever it has for themselves. As a result of the whatever it has for themselves. Age they are year of the solution	essentially be completely lost and amazed at the same time. Even if you took someone from twenty or thirty years ago and transported them to the present day then they would still be lost and amazed at the same time. But what roes this mean for the future? Well	transport everything deal you would need? Alight but what the ASI creates some new case magic to consisting? First of all these are again physical limits with regards to everything again physical limits with regards to everything the second second second second second second and united the second second second second the second second second second second amount of everything produced the beam and and the second second second second minimum second
and your spouse may be wrong, my point here is that both of you cannot be correct and if one of you is correct then the other is hallucinating.	intelligence. It did not matter what I said or presented him with and he would just fall back to the experts and we do not understand.	sooner than you think. Lacty if you do not disagree with what I have said so far concerning altificial intelligence in a major way then I would like to say that I have of course not been tabling to you here and I mean no officies, instant may item twitt worship the so-called knowledge of the so- called knowledge by saying that they are alraady following the beast in a sense even though it has not even item yet.	where oncomparing a start and popular with not even the suppress because things are not much different than before. It is also a store possibility that the kind of ASI i am taking about will emerge out of a collection of Al systemic as the viols (together and functionally become one. Where each Al system has a specific purpose and they all fit together like a jigsaw puzzle of sorts.	"Who is like the beast, and who can wage war against it?" (Revelation 13:4) I would like to reiterate that ASI will not attain absolute power overnight. Although in terms of history it will be relatively fast, it will again not be instant.	The products of all Elizability of the products of the methods of the first of the first of the methods of the first of the first of the methods of the second second second second methods and the second second second methods and more intelligent to the the method more intelligent so that the method more intelligent so that the second more intelligent so that the before a passing an human creating them into leads to a huge problem for everyone and society tisst.	This is why no one has a chance to fight against the ASI. How can anyone even raise an opposition if the very hing they are opposing is whispening in the ear of everyone in the work?	themselved after they are exterminated in the global genocide. But then would it not be better to avoid this future entirely by preventing ASI from being developed and reaching the technological singularity? Well the problem here is that the benefits of AI in the meantmen are truly	year 2043 will seem unimaginable to us in 2023. This is the essence of what the technological singularity is, faster and faster growth unitil progress goes vertical so to Speak so that the maximum level of progress	Unitary that the proce of netroly we tail to Clear to notify the tail of the tail of the tail of the However I would append that ACI has the sources of netrogy. Although keep in mird that even a net stars 50% reduction in the proce of would changing. On the tail of the source of would changing, to be tail of the source of would changing. To be tail of the source of them this of adjustment's sale for this exercise would changing. The ACI is taken in the cacut.
So you can see that even we hallucinate, Thus I highly doubt even an ASI will be able to eliminate even irransce of hallucination. This said it goes without aying an ASI would hallucinate at small fraction of the rate at which we hallucinate at. Therefore as nexts of all this you should not see the hallucinations that AI language models: create as evidence that they do not	level intelligence is in fact too mysterious to make creating a true A in the next 50 years even a remote possibility. I of course took up responding to the passage and everything cicked for me when I read how the authors said that although recent AI achievements are truty surprising that these	Chapter 3.18: Why is	together like a jigsam puzzle of sorts. But in torms of my estimate I usoids any somewhere between 2025 and 2040.1 am learing more towards 2020 and 1 vould even go as far to say that if there is not an ASI by 2006 type is possible of the source of the source live is a possible of the source live is a possible of the source of the source of the source of the last think about how much ficthnology has changed in the last 20 yeas the invagine almost 30 years of more change. I can hardly imagine authority years to be horized.	Instead it will take many years of growth for an ASI to attain the kind of power I have outlined above	leads to a huge problem for everyone and society itsail. For example how does everything function when you can create a complexity realistic take point video of someone with only a picture of their tace using an ArV What more dollars? What happens when you can endollars? What happens when you can create complexity insistic images of a person create complexity insistic images of a person can AV?	Finally, I would like to point out that controlling all information is just another way the beast will by to replace God. We humans were originally supposed to be dependent upon God for wisdom but interacil, in the future, we wait appears to be the close in the automotive as o-called god for wisdom. This idol is of course no replacement for the	global genotocia: But then would it not be better to avoid this future entries/ by preventing ASI from being developed and incarbing the technological benefate of AI in the maratime are truly immense. For example if a company created an AI doctor that performs better thin the vace memory of global that all can do is the work? This AI would be able to be deployed by an API to perform any memory of the able to be deployed by an API performance and the struke the twen the benefat and minimum controls in the doctor and minimum controls on the doctor and the able to be deployed by an API to perform any more and the able to be deployed by an API to and the able to be deployed by an API to and the able to be deployed by an API to and the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be deployed by an API to any development of the able to be development of the able to be able to be development of the able to be development of the able to be able to be development of the able to be development of the able to any development of the able to be development of the able to any development of the able to be abl	Lid achieved. This is where antificial super intelligence comes in. As I said in my commerciary with a fast enough quantum orcimpater an ASI would be able to guidely discovel everything of muse and a super super super super super super super antificial anything. Thus once ASI arises and to be able of the enough quantum super super technological progress as the singularity happens.	than this for argument's take for this exercise in the talky of space travel and say that ASI will create a new energy source that is 90% cheaper in relative terifs after the increase in world GDP from the ASI is taken into account. Then lets apply this 90% cost reduction in energy to the cost of operating and running a
Therefore as a result of all this you should not see the halk unstandists that his largenapp models create as evidence that they do not actually understand what they are saying. Instead you should see this halkcinations as the securit of a discursive relation of the security of a discursive relation of the security of the result of this you should actually see there all language models as actually being of a better and higher quality base intelligence then our own intelligence. After all you should are so should say the security of the security of the security of the security of the models and the security of the s	Let of course took up unsigned range to the packade tool course took up unsigned range to the packade how the authors said that although recent A achievement as an thy's uppringing that these achievement as an thy's uppringing that these things were acted that we though they were in other words this would mean think with we though took they are also with A was been also be and to be other to be were that the tough these recent achievements that the tough table of the anterna the this is though table of the anterna the theter and the anterna table of the anterna that the tough table of the anterna table of the theter and the anterna table of the anterna that the tough table of the anterna table of the theter and the anterna table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the anterna table that the tough table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the anterna table of the table of the anterna table of the anterna ta	Al Inevitable?	Technology has progressed so fast and it is	Constantion Models. The example less take a look at content moduration on the internet, Islaidy content moduration of the internet, Islaidy content memory of the second second the second bad works while humans cach things the libers do not cache. Alter this these contents of understand contest and the content of what semice post and rely on human lagdment even tess.		This idoi is of course on replacement for the God of Abraham and all those who view it as such will be dimension. Only does thereaft can provide eleman salvation. There are no substitutes.	of medicine will also be great since once ASI is here it will be able to cure every disease in the world.	technological progress as the singularity bannens	Then lets apply this 30% cost reduction in energy to this cost of operating and summing a how instead of the 520 a guout for sending something into space the new cost is \$2 a pound. Would space travel make sense now? Weld do you thrik a galano if water costing 316 makes sense? Colcuter out to them is your answer. Sure the price is less about with this magical energy source but it is cell about.
Language model as constructed for East. As a result of the you should accurate the should be larger to the should be accurate the should be approximately and the should be applied by comparing your own distants to the adjust of constanting your own distants to the adjust of constanting your own distants to the adjust of constanting with Frails (these hallscharters are neight card and an other should be constanting and the should be adjust of constanting and the should be adjust and the should be adjusted and the constanting and the should be adjusted and the should be adjusted and the receive information, output information and least then these instantiates will allowed and least then the should be adjusted and the organized before the own thoughts.	This is the AI effect in action. The authors admit that necent AI addiscenteers have been intelligence as something of other than what we have achieved so tar. The whole idea is that what we have not achieved yet is difficult bave achieved larned dat to be leasy because it is not real intelligence.	an intelligence's simply constituing that can process that into something useful and store it is an orderly way to use it at a future date, it is only inestable that eventually AI will be more intelligence than we are. Thus antificial intelligence's an inevitability. Processing power is growing at an exponential trans. For example processing	Finally, once an ASI is here I am not really sure where we would fall in the whole Reveatation prophocy. Like I said in the commentary, all time frames given are completely synchrolic. It might fault was 1 year or even a 1000 years after the AI antwes so to speak before I declarars listed to be our so- called god. Who knows? Only God.	Now we are all a point where if you post how we are all a point where if you post network with All will remove it and even back the second sec	Or even the example I brought up before, what happens where you call unbach an a on what happens where you call unbach an a on who there is a set of person? Sure the ininght sound innocent enough but what happens when mailcoas activit use that all order to accepts political views, chronice them by an accepts political views, chronice them by a terrorist organization or even convince them to comme succept just because the mailcous actor can?	ting AI Development	at mode. Additionally the cast is already out of the bag in terms of highly dangenicus. Al models that can be used to be additional to be additional to be onlineal activities, terms in an online at 1 have already said. Thus there is no going beated. Therefore the only outside the said these highly dangenous Al models from being used millifolding is to accolerate at well soon as possible because only an ASI will be addition to be the highly dangenous Al.	Triumph of	As you can see though it requires a truly enomous amount of energy in order to send something into space. This is why science enomous amount of energy to send electronic most space and instand floats the possibility of solving gravity or rather the creation of anti- gravity. The idea hore is that if you can create Some lived of anti-gravity field that reduces the world mean wruce can make a 100 houses.
Chapter 3.16: Object ions to Al	It is not real intelligence. Keep in mind this book was published in 2018 which means it was probably written in 2017. In the AI world a mere 5 years is essentially several generations ago (this chapter was written in 2022 and rewritten in 2023). It would be like reading a book today someorie wrote	exponential rate. For example processing speed has progressed so much that you can iterally have more processing power in your pocket today than the fastest super computer in the entire world only 25 years ago. Now you have to admrt this is an antezing feat. So what will happen in another 25 years?		overnight so what I have laid out is not going to be here tomorrow or even in the next few years.	Now you may think all these things are decades away but you would be quite wrong. Some of these things are already possible now and in a few years not only will the rest of them be possible but they will be so flawless that no person will be able to tell what is real and what is an Al created fake.	The problem facing Al requision is the same problem facing Mine movement a laboration nuclear weapons. Every country wants to protect steal from other countries so you invokably und up with no action. Unleas you invokably und up with no action. Unleas you invokably und up with no action. Lordes you invokably on a success. Except noise the access.	Incluse. So really if you were to look at this situation from a more rational perspective the near testise gene to the statement AI is help and AI to create more capable AIs to reign in the danget of these current AIs. Then at the same time	Materialism	object weigh 1 pound. Thus based on a cost of \$2 per pound you would then be able to spend \$2 to send a 1,000 lb object into space if you were to use anti-aravity to reduce its weight.
Before continuing I think it would be helpful to discuss common objections people have to even the very lates of AI test. Readily almost all objection that people might have are in fact just facets of a single objection so I will only be addressing this objection.	This might not seem important but keep in mind that GPT-3 was released in 2020 and only gained widespread use when ChatGPT was released in late 2022. A number of	This may seen had to grace but progress does not increase in a linear manner. Instead it increases at an exponential rate. For example, including to the work thom shorting imagine technological progress over the past 300 years. We work thom shorting imagines and cannors to use of man process, only tappening sewards the end of that 300 years. The reason why Al being here soon seems or able that or exponential heres.	all attractal soper intelligence in essence would be power isself. Nothing outside of the drivene will even compare to it. But why? Well first lets look at what power is exactly then after figuring out what power is we will be better able to understand why AI would truly be earthy nower itself.	(Revelation 13:1)	Alright but there must be a solution to this problem right? Well yes of course there is. The solution is to use Al in order to authenticate information and the people that post information.	move the research to another country. Also due to how fast processing power is advancing, if you can buy a smatphone today that is faster than the tackets supercomputer in the world 25 years ago them what does that say about the thurse? As in, how will anyone prevent a company from Duping a flow sever facts of CPUs and creating an ASI in say 2040?	over more intelligient and capable has an externish typh potential to create a macake startine by typh potential to create a macake startine possible downside of the starte global periods after the startedogual anguality could be adding the consolitation of the starte global could be adding the consolitation of the starte startedogual could be added and the startedogual more to be adding with an extension of the ASI and the rules; of the work could be added the added added the startedogual anguality and the startedogual could be added and the startedogual could be added and the added added the startedogual to the startedogual to be added added and the startedogual to be added the development of A as fast as pocubale because lines and no down could be added added and advect the inter the nor added to a down.	But year does the technological characterity invaniance the eventry Kell in any Artifity essentially means the seemingly satisfy thrangh of measures the seemingly satisfy that dree the ASI, the beact, discover or setting the second second second second appear as if the ASI that has an answer for overhighting of interber the world will look towards the ASI, the beact, for their answers instance of the ASI, the beact, for their answers instance of the second second second second second towards the ASI.	Sounds like the problem is school now? I mean all ASI had to do is school prachy so that it can create an arre-gravity field so that Star Tark can be possible 6gth? Well I'm sorry to burst your bubble but are-gravity is impossible Allow me to explain. "At the figure out why. Remember how I scale we have in a material interacted with movies likes? On a difference
But what is this lone objection? It goes something like this: "That is not real intelligence." Sture there are counters variations of it and so-called expents will attempt to get into sechnical details acts with but really all objections to Al boil down to the belief that what is showcased as Al is not real	The idea here is that the AI field is changing	that progress only happening towards the end of that 300 years. The reason will year being here soon seems so absurd is because we think in linear terms rather than in exponential terms. Thinking in linear terms simply means to say that is the last 10 years we siw an X improvement in technology. Herefore in the class of the set of the next 10 years we will also see an X improvement in technology.	Power in its most basic sense is the ability to get what you want and force your will on these. For example, imagine two countrasts these sense is the sense of the sense of the numbering in the millions and another with a timy part time resource force numbering a few thousand. The first country could easily destroy the second country and bacause of second country A6 a nosist of this power the first country. A6 a nosist of this power the first country on images its will on the second on the country and an another will be the second country and an another will be the country and an another the second country and an another the country and an another the country and the second second and the second country and an another the country and the second second second and the country and the second se	Ultimately the ASI will rise out of humanity, or the sea, isself so it will be bught to say when its still part of humanity, meaning subject to our control, or when it is subject to its own will. Containly once the based is our of the sea they contain the search of the search is out of the search it has happens its power will only grow as it continues to rise.	key teatures of AI generated content are that the human eye cannot see. Then with this knowledge the AI is able to mass flag anything that is AI generated or fake.	So given the lower barrier to entry on the Al hardware side in the future literally anyone will be able to buy human brain scale hardware in around 20 to 30 years	Asi and the rulers of the world sounds by the near baselises schizophranic conspiracy most factorial choice to make is to accolerate the development of AI as fast as possible because there are no downsides other than the baselises schizophrenic conspiracy theory.	Instala of looking lowalities Good. After all, most Christians are only Christians because they believe that if they pray to Good hey are simply and of beams to its temper conforting to imagine they will live on it improves the work imaterially because the could over thesam of even dynamic during the could over thesam of even dynamic during the could over thesam of even dynamic during the will become belong cally immodel the do- neally their even thost of those who call Good?	Allow me to seguint. Remember how is laid we like in a material lais of the conservation of elevery that is the lais of the conservation of elevery that is the lais of the conservation of elevery that is the lais of the lais conservation of the sequence of the system and schedule and schedule material conservation of the large on the schedule the object of the system of the conservation of the the object of the system of the conservation of the best of the system of the conservation of the best of the system
There is actually a term created to her her ten- imalignetic. Use a structure of the structure this point of view: the AI effect. Strictly speaking the AI effect occurs when people see the output of an AI system and discourt it as not significant by arguing that the AI does not display real infolligence.	so rapidly that if you were to write a book about AI right now then by the time it was published and his sheless strength no fault of why high has been been as a strength of a start of why high has been been as a strength of the logical perspective relating to AI rather than offing papers since whatever papers I do cited would quite literally be outstated and old news three months its me more. Then an unrulling to reente bits part on ASI every tew months as this is why lowed everyting the way I did.	That is to say we tend to look at the past and project into the future based on that. However, in reality growth is exponential in nature where instead of improving at a constant rate it is improving at an increasion rate.	country and if the second country does not want to be destroyed then it will do as it is told.	What we can be critian of though is that the ASI will be the final and most powerful earthy power in human history by far.	that it is impossible anyone, even an AI, to tell	The the last of regulations peeded level by the last of regulations peeded level with putting the breaks on global economic growth. Computer hardware would need to be how tighty regulated than just about anything working the last of the last of the last level to cooperate. It is just not going to have to cooperate. It is just not going to complete nucleave weapon disaritament and bolfs in a much more likely to happen.		called cure for aging so that those who take it will become biologically immorth then do you really think even most of those who call therriselves Christian today will look towards God? Of course not. These so-called Christians along with the entire world will chase after the beads and follow it because it has truly answered all their prayers.	potential energy in the object you are lifting behaviour of the second
the AI does not display real infelligence. In essence these who utilize this line of reasoning are basically reddining so calculate the second second second second second been created yet. So for example they would see Deep Blue and Alpha Go, which play chees and go respectively, as nothing more than optimized brute tocics search payoff	Additionally for those who disagree with	Think of technological progress in terms of money, it is easier to make more money when you have a lot of money. If you only have \$100 and someone offered you 20% interest per year then that is only +\$20 in the first year. However if you have \$100 million then that	view: 1) Miltary Power: This is just the ability to use physical force in order to make people do what you want. Oftentimes the fineat of physical force is enough. An example would be military conflict throughout the history of the world.	Would ASI Rule the World?	It is not a sound like that big of a problem but in BGT is a huge notiblem backus. If the sound like that big of a problem back to be a sound like that big of a problem back to generate that or how of the GPU in any family back to generate that or one GPU in any family back of you are nummer to the interface so that you are nummer to the interface of the sound model in the reduct.	happen and quide honesity an agreement for complete nuclear weapon disariharament and abolison is a much more likely to happen. In my opinion regulating all is such a pipe dream that is not worth discussing more. Instead there are more important topics to discuss and for you to read.	will see the issue if they were it thick about it rationaly. On the other hand is on taken my theory is a future global protocide to be a how this close to the main that is do to see how anyone could view it as one. On the contrary the entre work to see everytheir just was written in my commentary then if fully expect the entre work to see everytheir just was seeing my theory of the future global genotias there the those school as a sub-select school agenot baseline school work and a sub-select school agenotic the entre work to see everytheir just as a baselise school genotic contrary the or baselise school genotics.	Essentially the beast, or ASI, itself is the seemingly earthly triumph of materialism. This is why the great prostitue says the following in the Book of Revelation:	This is survey generating electricity will always be a survey and the second second second second create energy for these without doing something, increase something always has to bacacine refined from oil the cited second second dorund from doing barries and annihist millions of years ago. This biological material in the decision applies of a second second second second decision applies and annihist millions of years ago. This biological material in million of years ago. This even pumping oil of the ground is on the energy.
than optimized prue torce search payoff maximizers. Likowise you might look at Al generated images and videos while saying to yourself: "This is not intelligence. The computer	language model and observe the emergent behaviors they display for yourself. Test them	Would be "such thinks in the first year. Obviously there is a huge difference between \$20 and \$20 million. Just like how it takes years for an exponential growth rate to multiply an investment, it takes	2) Economic Power: The ability to control the production and distribution of resources in order to make people do what you want. An example would be unions versus companies	Now if you have been following what I have and a of you may be assessed where the we would do if you may be assessed where the second ASI have the world with absolute power like the first beast does in Revelation it would have to want to rule the world? Then it is not	language model you are running to the interine so that you can uru a scam operation where you get the AI to befriend people over months over private messages then extort them out of money when they become		Lastly as a result of all this the most rational choice to imake with regards to slowing down Al progress or not would be to actually	"I sit as queer: I am not a widow and will never see griet." (Revelation 18:7) Thus society itself will himit it has achieved the pinnacle of progress and success as it	www.outmagneeu.chttgy the sun emitted millions of years ago. Thus even pumping oil out of the ground is not free energy.

3.30 – Artificial Super Intelligence – The Limits of ASI



3.38 - Artificial Super Intelligence - The Seven Levels of Consciousness



4.4 - Fulfilled Prophecy - The Old Covenant



4.10 - Fulfilled Prophecy - Jesus and the Wars



4.12 - Fulfilled Prophecy - The Law and the Wars



(John 2.13) "Jesus said to them, 'Have you never read in the Scriptures:

4.15 - Fulfilled Prophecy - Further Fulfillment of the Curses



4.25 - Fulfilled Prophecy - Closing



5.6 - Bad Apologetics - Souls, Consciousness and Free Will



5.17 - Bad Apologetics - The Best Historical Argument



6.3 - Various Insights - Biblical Inerrancy and Infallibility



6.4 - Various Insights - The Bible



Page: 42

6.10 - Various Insights - Faith and Deeds



Page: 43

6.15 – Various Insights – The Ten Commandments



6.20 - Various Insights - Do Not Worry



6.22 - Various Insights - Sexuality



6.23 - Various Insights - Marriage



6.28 - Various Insights - Speech



Page: 48



6.36 - Various Insights - The Lake of Fire

alves do

plaintent tot, site are transportent and an area the site of the s

"If your hand or your foot causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it away. It is better for you to enter life crippled of lame than to have two hands and two foot and to

6.38 - Various Insights - Other Denominations



6.49 - Various Insights - Nationality and Race

would mean that all of humanity was created in the image of God. Therefore you should not see other laces as being better or worse stelly on a biological basis. Then instead of hating each coller on the basis of nationality or race we as Christians are supposed to love our neighbor as conselves and oven love our	Then you may try to argue against what I have said by saying that should look towards instoy and all the states ruled by Christians. However if this is the path you wish to go down than I do not think yok now what you are tabling about. For inclance the early Chard hild the same view that have. For Chard hild the same view that have.	other side than on whatever issue you thought you cared about. Then why have yourself by lowering yourself to fight over such things? After al in the end the beast will make it all pointees anywave as i	"The one who overcomes will inherit all things, and I will be his God, and he will be My Son." (Revelation 21:7)	dollars on lectures and courses in order to make sure they did everything right. The very rich mar then thanks all the poplic he called and sends them on their way.	"Stay at the same house, eating and drinking whatever you are offeride. For the worker is workly of his wages. Do not move around from house to house. If you enter a town and they welcome you, eat whatever is set before you." (Luke	Chapter 6.53: The Pharisees of Today	Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, you hypocritis! You are like whitewashed tombs; which look beautible on the outside, but on the inside are full of dead men's bones and every kind of impurity. In the same way, on the outside you are full of righteeus; but on the inside you are full of to the provide the same to the righteeus; but on the inside you are full of the same way.	"And if I drive out demons by Beelzekul, by whom do your sorts drive them each 55 whom, they will be your judges. But if drive out demons by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of God has come upon you." (Matthew 12:27-28)	righteous will shine like the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear." (Mathew 13:36-43)
our neighbor as ourselves and even love our enemies. "You must not exploit or oppress a foreign resident, for you yourselves were foreigners in the land of Egypt." (Exodus 22:21)	to Christianity he would not remain as part of the government and would instead guit. The	beast will make it all pointiess anyways as I have said so really you cannot even say the harm to yourself is worth it in the long run. Therefore why even bother engaging in politics in the first place? Concern your mind with the things of God and heavenly matters rather than the things of Satan and earthy matters.	Chapter 6.52: Merch ants in the Temple	So my question to you now is what do you think the very rect man will do't make if you think the very rect man will do't mean usor For instance would you not care? Or would you be like the king in the Parable of the Untrogiving Servarit where you become entraged upon learning that the formerly poor man has spare in your face by returising to give		Just as there are modern-day merchants in the Temple, there are also modern-day scribes and Pharisees. But before I explain what I mean here read what Jesus said	23:25-28) For example if someone who calls themselves a Christian constantly tails about how		The idea here is that Jeaus is saying the earthy kingdow of haven will give and develop overtime as the numbers of the seprend throughout the world. At the same time the unbathal persist among the faithful and Galaxies will be the before the source of the his angels so that they can remove all the unlatiful it from the world and through the the source them into which are sold and through them into the source the source them into the source them into the source the source the source them into the source the source the source the source them into the source the sou
 resident, or you yourselves white foreigners in the land of Egypt." (Exodus 22:21) "Do not oppress a foreign resident, since you yourselves know how it feels to be foreigners; for you were treigners in the land of Egypt." (Exodus 23:9) 	reasoning Christians had for this back then was that you could not full your obligations towards your faith and your state at the same sime backause obtentimes what is good for one is not good for the other. Thus if you remain those to your state then that would imake you a remain true to your state then that would make you a bod Christian. Therefore the early Christians would separate themselves from politics.	mainters. So in the end we as Christians should not engage in politics. Not only because it is the right thing to do so that we do not compromise in our faith in Jesus as we remain true to God, but also because the beast is about the rise from the Abyss and rule over all so it really does not mather what we do not	What do I mean by merchants in the Temple here? Well, as I have already said and demonstrated beyond any doubt, the Church, or the body of all labitful Christians, is the Third Temple. Therefore the Temple that I am taking about here is the Church Isself. Than who are the mechanist's Before I answer this let us review who the original merchants in the Temple were:	man has spat in your face by refusing to give away his gift of knowledge for free just as he has been promised an inheritance from you for free? Of course you would be upset and feel like you have been disrespected. So then what would you do? Takk away the formerly poor man's inheritance and tell him that he has alirably received his reveard.	Lo6) However in reality there is a clear difference between receiving something as a gift due to the generocky of others and clearly light disciples to eat and drink which they are offered and to eav whatever is cale before them because the tean here is that if you go and used to be the tean here is that if you go and used as you have given they's so dowill others give they's to you'd they find your message fight. In other words Association giving that	scribes and Pharisees. But before I explain what I mean here read what Jesus said concerning the scribes and Pharisees of His day and all you read It by to imagine who you might but based on everything you have read in this book so far. As the Gospel of Matthew says:	pomography are while thay ignore the suffering of their neighbor or even exploit their neighbor through refusing to pay them enough to live on then they would be a modern day Pharisee who is "full of hypocrisp and	not something that people have to wait for.	Kingdom of God can be ushered in.
"When a foreigner resides with you in your land, you must not oppress him. You must treat the foreigner living among you as native-born and love him as yourself. for	Furthermore how many wars has Christian Europe engaged in again? How many millions	As Revelation says:		both man's inheritance and and thin that he has already received his reward. But how does this relate to Christianity? Well in case it is not obvious the very rich man is God and we as Christians are the poor man. So really we have a christians are the poor man.	helpful. In other words lesus is saying that donations are payment and your wages. This is why Jesus says not to move around from house to house because as long as you have a roof over your head for the night then you shuidt not ho meet's othat you want better	"Then Jesus spoke to the crowds and to His disciples: "The scribes and Pharisees sit in Moses' seat. So practice and observe	is that they are trying to make something that really carnot be considered a sin into a sin so that they can then condemn this newly created sin publicly in an effort to signal to others how so-called righteous they are. On the other hand in their invited like they innore	But wait did you not just read the following?: "Truly I tell you, some who are standing here will not tasse death before they see the Son of Man coming in His kingdom." (Matthew 16:28)	Then to reitorate a verse from the passage: "The Son of Man will send out His angels, and they will weed out of His kingdom every cause of sin and all who practice lawlessmess." (Matthew 13:41)
you were foreigners in the land of Egypt I am the LORD your God." (Leviticus 19:33- 34)	or cards so that soline so-care christian monarchs and nobles can engage in politics by other means or war? This is why I said that if you want to bring up Christian led countries as examples for how Christians equiting incolved in politics is a good hing ther you do not do you what you are balling without. Show to be an example of the solid countries indices of Christiane and or another Christiane.	"Let the unrighteous continue to be unrighteous, and the vile continue to be vile; let the righteous continue to practice righteousness, and the holy continue to be holy: "(Revelation 22:11)	"When they arrived in Jerusalem, Jesus entered the temple courts and began to drive out those who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of	But how does this relate to Christianity? Well in case it is not obvicus the very rich man is Good and we as Christians and the poor man. Cood and the inheritance the poor man. Cood and the inheritance the has promised us or to show the disrespect by seeking to profit off of our knowledge of the inheritance the has promised us an inheritance beyond value and the veligies to us without change.	helpful. In other words Jeaux is saying this donations are payment and your wages. This house to finance the service of the service of the house to finance because as long as you have a noof over your head for the night then you should not be greedy so that you want before accommodations. How the works back preaches would go from town to town and they obviously medical aplace to skeep and food to sea at each town. Then upon getting an offs of accommodation in one board age	everything they tell you. But do not do what they do, for they do not practice what they preach. They tie up heavy, burdbarsome loads and lay them on men's shoulders, but they themselves are not willing to lift a finger to move them. All their deefs are done for men to see	that they do not love their neighbor as themselves because they do not actually care about immorality or sin and instead they only care about how others see them.	"Truly I tell you, there are some standing here who will not taste death before they see the kingdom of God arrive with power." (Mark 9:1)	In this verse Jossi Is saying that His kingdom will not begin at the end of the age when He returns to judge. Instead H Hs kingdom currently exists and this is why the verse says that Jossis and H-B angles will return to 'weed out of His kingdom every cause of sin and all who practice lawlessness.' (Mathww 13-41)
Now you may say that the Law of the Old Testament does not really fully apply which is true. However as I said before we should use the Law in order to better understand how so lowe God with all our heart and to love our neighfor as outsetwes. Therefore you cannot simply say these verses do not apply because they are all good guideline on how we should low our relighton as outsetwes. So when you	words Christian led countries have been just as violent, depraved and sinful as any other.	Chapter 6.51: Doubt s, Persecution and	As the usopen of wain: says: "When they arrived in Jenussiem, Jesus arrived in the simple occurs and began selling there. He overstunde the labele of the money chargers and the seats of able arrived to carry merchandse though the simple occurs. Then Jesus though the simple occurs. Then Jesus though the simple occurs. Then Jesus though the simple occurs. The Jesus though the simple occurs. The Jesus though the simple occurs. The Jesus the occurs of prayer for all the nations?" But you have more that is a den of robers.	As God says in Revelation: "It is done! I am the Alpha and the Omega. the Beginning and the Euch To the thirsty! will give theely from the spring of the water of IIG. The cofe who overcomes will interr all things, and I will be his God, and he will be My Sion' (Revealation 21-67)	an other of accontinuosation in one town at an average person's house the preacher might then lister on get an other from a rich person to say at their house. Thus here Jesus is saying that His disciples should not get greedy and move from house to house as they chase after the best house and food they can find. This is because if they do this then they are in	All their deeds are done for men to see. They broaden their phylacteriss and lengthen their tassels. They love the plates of honor at banquets, the chief seats in the synapogues, the greatings in the makeplaces, and the star is ready by which they are addressed.	homosexuality or having sex people preaching about porn, mashutbaring, cross dressing, homosexuality or having sex before marriage while they largely ignore preaching against greedy business owners, managers,	So now exactly is the Kingdom of God supposed to arrive in power and yet be here afready? Well? Really it is as I said. There are in fact multiple Kingdoms of God. Or better yet think about the Kingdom of God as something that occurs in three different stages with each	If you dispute this then consider the following from the parable:
love our neighbor as ourselves. So when you see a foreigner living among you then you should treat them as you would someone who was native born. But what about non- Christians? Well as Revelation savs:	better and keep yourself clean as you engage in politics and attempt to remain fathhul at the same time. Sure you can try but utilimately one will be compromised. So it you seek to live by politics then utilimately your faith will suffer and die. On the other hand if you live by God then you will find life.	First off decided to include doubts,	you nave made it a can or rotobers." When the chief priests and scribes heard this, they looked for a way to kill Him. For they were afraid of Him, because the whole crowd was actionished at His teaching." (Mark 11:15-18)	be My Son." (Revelation 21:6-7)	effect indirectly setting themselves and their message	which they are addressed. But you are not to be called "Rabbi," for you have one Teacher, and you are all brothers. And ono call anyone on earth your father, for you have one Father, who you call the the state of the teacher of the Christ. The greatest anyone on teacher the Christ. The greatest anyone of wall be your servary. For whoney or usate hitself will be humbled, and whoever humbles himself will be evalued.	Thesitore when you see people preaching benotices and you have been been aways and the provide the second	So how exactly is the Kingdom of God supposed to arrive in power and yet be here supposed to arrive in power and yet be here in fact multiple Kingdom of God . Or better yet think about the Kingdom of God as something that accurs in three different stages with each stage being the annual of the Kingdom of God God being? With Abraham and Jacob of God being? With Abraham and Jacob of the first annued.	"The kingdom of heaven is like a man who sowed good seed in his feld. But while everyorie was addeep, his energy came and sowed weeds among the wheat, and slipped away. When the wheat sprouted and bore grain, then the weeds also appeared." (Matthew 13:25-26)
Well as Nerveation says: "Let the unrighteous continue to be unrighteous, and the vite continue to be vite; let the righteous continue to practice righteousness, and the holy continue to be holy." (Revelation 22:11)	But what about if you live in a state that you believe to be evil? As Paul wrote:	persecution and temptation together in a single chapter because my response to all three of them is similar so it is less repetitive to address all three at none. However that is not to say that experiencing doubts, persecution and temptation are all the same. Instead what is the same is the perspective that you should have when experiencing.		"Freely you have received; freely give." (Matthew 10:8) First off the word translated as freely is dorean (6 approximation and a give as a free git or to give without payment. Thus God in receive the kie is that the for fabricit of	So what Jesus is saying here is that it is perfectly line to receive and even ask for distributes routing with the second second second accept donations it is not acceptable to change momenty and self your gloods and services so that you put up a barrier between yourself and those who you claim to minister	instructors, for you have one instructor, the Christ. The greatest among you shall be your servant. For whoever exaits himself will be humbled, and whoever humbles himself will be exaited.	your neighbor as yourself while at the same time ignoring the gross greed that permeates		
They (version LLL) So let Muslims, so-called Javes, Hindus, pagans, agnostics, atholosis and others be and godiess since they do not hold to the tabh of Jesus. Remember, all those who do not have their name in the Lambs Book of Llk will softly elemal destruction and simmation as second death.	"Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which is from God. The authorities that exist have been appointed by God. Concequently, whoever resists authority is opposing what God has set in place, and these who do so will bring	Inclead what is into same is the perspective that you should have when experinering doubs, persecution or temptation. So what should you do if you are starting to have doubs, are experiencing persocution or are being tempted? Read the Book of Revelation.	Then is a line Graphin of John Sarys. "In the tempile counts: He found man selling cattle, sheep, and dowes, and money changers seated at their labels." So He from the temple counts, both sheep and cattle. He pound out the cosits of the money changers and overturned their tables. To thiss aeiling dowes He said, why Father's house into a markeeplace!	things for free. Then Jésus is saying that since we have received our salvation and the promise of eternal life for free that we should likewise give freely to others as we help our	to. Really if Christians find what you offer to be useful and valuable then thay will give gifts to you so that you may continue preaching to others. After all, who does not want to help increase the faith of others? The idea here is if you give away your books for free then Christians who read your books and are	Wee to you, scribe and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the kingdom of heaven in merr's faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let in those who wish to enter.	Amount of the process of the second s	tenants and went away on a journey. When the harvest time drew near, he sent his servants to the tenants to colidect his share of the fruit. But the tenants secked his servants. They beat one, killed another, and stoned a third.	What Josses is saying here is that the world is like the latic and first less contrary of Han baseds Satur Contrary of Han baseds Satur Contrary of Han baseds Satur Contrary and Han Han esself of this threat are both Jahrhul and name the what that Jesus planted. As a result of this threat are both Jahrhul and hain of Jesus and obey Hs commandments which the unstathful do not hold to the tabl to Jesus of on cit chey Hs commandments. But when will Jassis harves the whater?
their name in the Lamb's Book of Life will suffer elemail destruction and damnation as they are cast into the Lake of Fire which is the second death. Therefore you should not concern yourself with the non-Christians living among you or			His disciples remembered that it is written: "Zeal for Your house will consume Me." (John 2:14-17)	those who have not heard it. In other words	increase the faith of others? I he idea here is if you give away your books for free then Christians who read your books and are helped by them will want to donate to you to support your ministry because "the worker is worthy of his wages." (Luke 10:7) This is	Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, you hypocritics! You traverse land and see to win a single convert, and when he becomes one, you make him twice as much a son of hell as you are. When to you, hind middel You son. 'If		Again, he sent other servants, more than the first group. But the tenants did the same to them.	As the parable says: "No." he said: "I you pull the weeds now, you might shoot the whear with them. Let both grow together until the harvest. At that time I will solid the harvests: First collect the weeds and se them in bundles to be burned; then grabit the wheat links my
with the non-Christians living amorfg you or around the world. Sure it would be good to try to evangelize to them but if they refuse to accept the message you preach them simply kick the dust off your foet and leave them be because God will deal with them Himself at a later time. If they wish to be cast into the Lake of Fire then into the Lake of Fire they will go.	For rulers are not a terror to good conduct, but to bad. Do you want to be unafited of and you will have his approval. For the is God's servant for your good. But if you do wrong, be atriaid, for he does not carry the sword in vain. His is God's servant, an agent of relibution to the wrengdoer.	This is why I wanted my commentary on the Book of Revuelation to be the first thing that you read bacause I believe II is impossible to coample when you are experimening doubts about If God will fulfI His promises or not in the face of the rise of antificial intelligence and overything becoming meaningless films as to everything that has been fulfield already.	The idea here is that in the day of Jesus the Second Temple was turned into a commercial money making operation where menchants would setup shop in the Temple courtyard in order to sell the oftenings that people would then offer on the Adard of the Temple as commanded by the Law. Then on top of this of the other of the not top of the then the other of the factors of the factors and the other of the other of the of the factors of the other other other of the factors of the other other other other of the factors of the other othe	promising us our inheritance. So what does this all then mean? Well as a result of this the modern-day merchants in the Temple are wicked, evil and immoral and they should not be trusted because they are	Christians who read your books and are helped by them will want to donate to you to support your ministry because the worker is worthy of his wages? (Like Jon 7) This is because by helping you after you have helped works and message to dhese. Peakly what I am saying is that your goal should be to preach out of the goodiless of your heart and not to make a profit.	Woe to you, blind guides! You say, 'if anyone swears by the temple, it means nothing; but if anyone sweares by the gold of the temple, he is bound by his call'. You blind focid. Which is greatest "the gold, or the temple that makes it sacred? And you say, Tanyone swears by the alar, it means nothing; but it anyone swears by blind model. Which is person to the alar, the blind model which is person to the alar.	regain its ansats ways. "Beavain of takes prophetics. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but insteady show the second second second second second second tecongrite them. Are signed a patiented from the second second second second second second tecond second second second second second tecond second second second second second tecond second second second second second second second second second second second the second	Finally, he sent his son to them. 'They will respect my son,' he said. But when the tonants saw the son, they said to one another, 'This is the heli.' Corre, let us kill him and take his inheritance.' So they seized him and thew him out of the vineyard and killed him.	Then as Jesus explains:
chapter 6.50: Politic	Therefore it is necessary to submit to authority, not only to avoid punishment, but also as a matter of conscience. This is also why you pay taxes. For the authorities are God's servants, who devote thereselves to their work. Pay everyone what you owe	the tack of the rise of athrical indeligations and overhighing becoming meaningstations and overhighing becoming meaningstations and the everything that has been fulfilled already, depending upon the time in which you are reading this now and everything that has yet to happen. For example if you full during that now unemployed due to losing your job as a result of the advection in attribute rise of the beast that God has foretold.	counter the second seco	Iterally spitting in the face of God and committing blasphemy through their adulterous greed and immorality. So when you see someone selling a book do not buy it and do not support them because they pervert the faith for their own gain. So instead of	Furthermore you can actually argue that it is wrong to take in even financial donations as a Christian.	means nothing; but it anyone swears by the gift on it, he is bound by his sath. You bill mean Which is greater the gift, or the altar that makes it sacred? So thin, he who swears by the altar swears by it and by everything on it. And he who swears by the temple swears by it and by the Che who swears in it. And he who swears by heaved are in the other second by the One who sits on it.	does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, by their fruit you will recognize them. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdown of heaven, but only	Therefore, when the owner of the vineyard returns, what will he do to those tenants?	"The One who saves the good seed is the Son of Max. The field is the world, and the good seed represents the sons of the keypoon. The weeds are the sons of the keypoon. The weeds are the sons: them is the dow! The harvest is the end of the age, and the harvesters are angels.
s	that works Pay everyone what you owe him: taxes to whom taxes are due, revenue to whom revenue is due, respect to whom respect is due, honor to whom honor is due." (Romans 13:1-7) Therefore you should not concern yourself	beast that God has foretold. Remember I Revealation tuty does predict the stature then you would expect to see everything hulled. Therefore you should not expect to see a lack of impact in your own life biclause the rise of the Tist's basis of biclause the rise of the Tist's basis of everyone in the entire world as its full power is made manifest.	The reason why Jacus pet upset at these merchants and mency changes is because mer pervented the vely ideal of the Temple itself. The Temple was and it is supposed to be the House of God where God's Presence resides. So rather than keeping the Temple holy and giving it the proper respect is desence as the House of God these.	promiting us our inheritance. So what does this is then mean? Well as a result of this the modern's dwarms and the result of the second because they are bounded to be the second because they are bounded to be the second of the second additional of the second of the second second of the second of	"Do not carry any gold or silver or copper in your belts. Take no bag for the road, or second tunic, or sandals, or staff, for the worker is worthy of his provisions." (Matthew 10:10)		Not everyone who says to Me. 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only he who does the will of My Faither in heaven. Many will say to Me on that day. Lond, Lord, of two nd prophesy in Your Lond, and the word prophesy in Your and perform many miracles?"	"He will bring those wretches to a wretched end, they replead, and will rent out the vineyard to other tenants who will give him his share of the fruit at harvest time." Jesus said to them, 'Have you never read in the Scriptures:	As the weeds are collected and burned in the fire, so will it be at the end of the age." (Matthew 13:32-40)
How should Christians engage in politics and the political process? Well theresty I am nearly certain you will not the nrw jacover there because it does not matter what side you consider yoused a part of because amoral and cationary in proceeding and in any two wells and the political processing you will be the new before I certain it is to shok at the minor nelevant thing Jesus says concerning politics.	Therefore you should not concern yourself with whatever the state does. As long as the state does not want you to deny Jesus and break the commandments then whatever the state wants is acceptable and you should not resist it.	because the rise of the first beast of Revelation from the Abyss will impact everyone in the entire world as its full power is made manifest. It also may help to read my commentary again	deserves as the House of God these merchants and money changers wanted to commercialize the Termie and nmft off of it	Now you may object to this especially if you are a merchant in the Temple yourself so let	(Matthew 10:10) The Idea here is that Jasus is tailing His disciples that they should not take any provisions with them in their ministry because those they ministar to will provide for their needs. New you might say this would clearly demonstrate that accepting financial sees to not come any any onit or clear or noneer	Wold to you, scholes and Phalmateles, you hypocrises! You pay thiss of mind, full, and cumin. But you have disregarded the weighting matters of the law, justice, mercy, and faithfulness. You should have practiced the latter, without neglecting the former. You blind guides! You strain out a gnat but swallow a camel.	Then I will tell them plainly, 1 never knew you; depart from Me, you workers of lawlessiness? (Matthew 7:15-23) Thus I am saying that if someone spends their time preaching against something that is clearly not a sin because it does not violate	'The stone the builders rejected has become the cornerstone. This is from the Lord, and it is marvelous in our eyes'	This final harvest how is as the end of the area as associations. Then based on the bact that Jesus says not to harvest the wheat will be end of the age access it would be slip to be as the strength of the same to be occur in the first century AD. This is because in order for the end of the age to accur the end cultization reaches the pinnacke of progress as I have taked ashot in my commentary on we
		It also may help to read my commentary again as well when you find yourself doubling so that you can be reassured in the sense that you are not cracy and you are not alone too will be with you as you read what I wrote. Then in terms of persecution if you are	Now if this was not bad enough these merchants also compade the entre Temple experience and turned it into a simple transaction where you came to the Temple and brought some memory soy uso could brave services then leave. In order words the merchants discrived the entre purpose of the system of sacrifice and offerings.	the godiess write and sell books to share knowledge with others. So how is what you are doing any different than what the godiess do? Then if it is not any different then why do you expect to be rewarded by God? I mean have you not already received the reward that	in your belts." (Matthew 10.9) Therefore you could say that it is wrong for Christians to	grat but swallow is carnel. Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, you hypocritical You clean the outside of the cup and dish, but inside they are full of preed and salt-indigence. Bind Pharissel so that the outside may become clean as well.	the commandments to love used with all your heart or your neighbor as yourself while at the same time ignoring those who are guilty of sin hereare this, do of love their neighbor as	Therefore I tell you that the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people who will produce its fruit. He who fails on this storie will be broken to pieces, but he on whom it fails will be crushed.	in order for the end of the age to occur the end of history needs to occur as well when human civilization reaches the pinnacle of progress as I have takeed about in my commentary on Revelation. But really my point here is that you should not view the Sinderloon of Gunt or.
"Then the Phatisees went out and compared to trap Jesus in His works. They Hendelass." Tablet: In West and the Works that You are honest and that You beach the way of God in accordance with the titut. You seek favor from no one, because You pay no attention to external appearance. So tell us what to think it is it lawful to pay teams to Caasia or nor?	supreme authority then has not God also predestined all oppressive and evil states? Then if God has predestined them then are they not simply part of God's plan for the future? If so then why do you wish to resist the will of God? Surely you must be aware that God will deteat any and all evil at the end	currently suffering for your faith then just know that Revelation also says all these things must come to pass. As Revelation says:	melicitarits destroyed the entire purpose of the system of sacrifica and offenings. But how does this relate to the current temple; the Church? Well, as you read in my commentary already, the same thing is going on today and there is a new generation of merichains in the Temple who seek to turn it into a .commercial moleky muscling operation.	The second secon	even rockive financial donations because in silver in their belts so to speak. Therefore if even rockiving financial donations can be considered wirong then how much more wrong would it be to sell books, courses and paid speaches? Obviously it goes without saying that it would be unimaginality worse.	Hist clean the inside of the cup and dish, so that the outside may become clean as well. Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You are like whitewashed	because intry to the over the impland and the because of their obvious had fruit. Then because they are a bad there I would be justified in judging them as wicked and saying that you should not listen to them. But why should you not follow or even listen to	When the chief priests and Pharisees heard His parables, they knew that Jesus was speaking about them. Although they wanted to arrest Him, they were altraid of the crowds, because the people regarded Him as a prophet." (Matthew 21:33-46)	I have taked adout in my commentary on Revelation. Bur teally my point here is that you should not view the Kingdom of God or Instead you should see it as something that has existed in the past, that currently exists and will come to exist. In other works the Kingdom of God has
You seek favor from no one, because You pay no attention to external appearance. So tell us what You think: is lawful to pay taxes to Caesar or not? But Jesus knew their evil intent and said, 'You hyporites, why are you testing Me? Show Me the colu used for the tax.	the with Goal stately you must be away that God will defeat any and all evil at the end and not before the end so why does it matter what happens in the meantime? Thus instead of trying to fight against evil now you should simply wait until the appointed time has come for God to finally destroy all evil forever.	"Then the beast was permitted to wape war against the saints and to conquer them, and it was given authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation." (Revelation 13:7)	on today and there is a new generation of merchants in the Temple who seek to turn it into a commercial mohey making operation. But who are these modern-day merchants in the Temple exactly? Well in short the merchants in the Temple today are anyone,	you will escape condemnation for what you have done? So not only will you not be rewarded because you have already profited but you may even stand condemned for blaspheming God by showing a blatant disrespect for the inheritance He has	But why is this? Well really I think Jesus says this because utimately when you engage in a Christian ministry you can either have the goal of serving God or the goal of providing for yourself and making an income. You cannot	Wee to you, scribes and Pharisees, you hypocritical You are like whiteweshed toritis, which look heavitil on the cortex, bones and every kind of impurity. In the same way, on the custed you appear to be righteous, but on the inside you are full of hypocrisy and wickadeness.	The year should not each a train. But why should you not follow or even listen to the modern day Pharinses? Wall saily you do not wait by share in the wildcafters by becoming like them. You have to understand that the persoare to conform to understand that the persoare to conform to understand the hum you wait by Pharistee you will only be huming yourself in the long run as conform your own beliefs to match those that you follow.	Him as a propriet. (Maturew 21:33-46) Now just to reiterate the key verse here is: "Therefore I tell you that the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people who will produce its fruit." (Matthew 21:43)	In other words the Kingdom of God has different stages. This is the key idea here. Athough 1 have tailed about three being multiple kingdoms of heaven or God in order to make understanding it easier, in reality you should view the Kingdom of God as something that grows through different stages.
Show We the coin used for the tax." And they brought Him a denarius. "Whose image is this, ' He asked, 'and whose inscription?'	Furthermore its also important to mention that if the beact really is about the ise from the Abysts to use over the enrine world then why does it matter what we do as Christians concerning policies study? The beact will obviously do whatever the beact witches so even if you think Christians should engage in	"The second beast was permitted to give breath to the image of the first beast, so that the image could speak and cause all who refused to worship it to be killed." (Revelation 13:15) But at the same time Revelation also saw:	of strengthening someone's faith or understanding of the Bible or God. Yes I am being serious here. This would include but is	depraved and wicked someone has to be to profit off of selling books, courses, videos,	criosed point. This time folds is that in you are collecting donations and filling your birtle up with gold or silver in your minsby then you are not neally serving God in your heart because you are taking in more than you need. This is why I said you can actually argue that taking in financial donations as a Christian is sintil.	Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, you hypocritiss! You build tombs for the prophets and decorate the monuments of the rightbous. And you say, "If we had lived in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partners with them is shertline.	you will only be huring yourself in the long run as conform your own beliefs to match those that you tollow. But what will happen to the modern-day Pharisees? Will Got formive them? Well really	(Matthew 21:43) So the idea here is that israel has always been the kingdom of God since obviously the vineyard in this parable is a metaphor for strael. Then as I have said before the purpose	The first stage of the Kingdom of God was from Abraham to the (so-called) Jewish- Roman Wats or rather from the creation of Israel as a spiritual people to when Jesus became King of the Jews.
'Caesar's,' they answered. So Jasus told them, 'Give to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to God what is God's.'	politics now then whatever politics you do	But at the same time Revelation also says: "Then I saw the beast and the kings of the earth with their armies assembled to wage war against the One seated on the horse, and against His army. But the beast was	paid speeches, tutoring, classes, degrees, music, videos and so forth. But why? Easy. In the old system of physical offerings in the Second Temple the physical offerings were offered to God. But now we			Were to you, scribes and Phartisees, you hypocritical 'volubid tomis for the first or the righteous, And you say, if the had lead in the days of our fabers, we would not have been partners with them in shedding hashing oursides that will be the softwort flower who mustlered the prophets. Fill up, then, the measure of the sim of your tables, you shaked 'too bood'd vipera flow why one caceparts assistence of hell no too will be the softwort of the softwort and the softwort of the softwort and the softwort of the softwort here with measure of hell no too of vipera lead with the softwort of the softwort the with you caceparts assistence of hell no softwort and the softwort of the softwort the with you caceparts assistence of hell no softwort	But what will happen to the moders-day Phartees? Will God forgive them? Well really work say yet at they will the forgiven of the great wickedness and hypocrise is because God hates hypocrise and the hides hypocrites. This fact is evidenced by what Jesus said to the Phartees of His day.	So the idea here is that israel has always been the kingdom of God since obviously the vinyard in this parable is a metaphor for for the provide the second since the second taken away from the so-called bases and that God is cading them out of israel so that He can give israel to those who are tabihui to Hm, the Christians. Therefore the Church Healt is the control and or rather the	The second stage of the Kingdom of God is from the (so-called) Jewish-Roman Wars to the second coming of Jesus or rather from when Jesus becaftre King of the Jews to when He returns to destroy the linits beast of
And when they heard this, they were amazed. So they left Him and were away." (Matthew 22:15-22) First off it says the Pharisees tried to trap Jesus here because they tried to do just that.	engage in will be enteriny pontiess in the enci- for instance you may have a factorite polician who you sole as a so-called mession is no possible will be an entering the end of the world can be avoided. Therefore anyone who ensmarks in government will the boals risks ensmarks and the end of the end of the end of the world can be avoided. Therefore anyone who would like to react the end of the end of the world can be avoided. Therefore anyone who would like to react on artificial soper intelligence in migrate or artificial soper intelligence in the light of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end of the end	East at the same time receivable in and says: "Then i saw the basis and the kings of the war against the Ohrs seaded on the horse, and against the Ohrs seaded on the horse, and against the Same, Bit the based was based war against the ohrs seaded on the horse, based was and the same the same the same the based was and the same the same the same based and the same the same the same based and the same the same the based and the same the same the based and the same the same the same the same proceeded from the mouth of the Che seaded on the horse.	offerings were offered to God. But now we have a new system of spintal offerings in the Third Temple as we offer our spintuu offerings, or hath, to God. The lides here is that our table is what we offer to God as an offering now. Then the modern day metchanes in non-public table, since the some applicipation releases a new book and you go ahead and buy it and need t. As a result of this you are encouraged and strengthen your	their faith instead of apoStatizing. The idea is that if belief in God can seem rational and issues with the Bible can be responded to then a Christian who is doubting is more likely to remain in the faith than leave. So in other works the tennet market for Christian	Ut could a local sky that the bods of monomers in the second second second second second domains in the second second second second second domains or the second second second second second domains or the second second second second second carry any get or short or copped in year domains or year second at the familiar domains or year or copped in year wear to the the the the the the the the the domain the	How will you escape the sentence of hell? Because of this, I am sending to you prophets and wise men and Stachers. The sentence of the sentence of the sentence of the sentence of the sentence of the sentence and persecutive in fourth after fourth, And so others you will locate the sentence of the sentence of the sentence of the sentence and the sentence of the sentence of the sentence of the sentence of the sentence and the sentence of	As Jesus says: "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, you hypocritis! You shut the kingdom of heaven in mem's tacks. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let in those who wish to enter.	itself is the continuation of iscald of namer me continuation of the kingdom of God as 1 have to understand here is that when Jecus first came the Kingdom of God was already here. But now you might be confused because how can the kingdorf of heaven or God be something that has yet to happen even though as 2-beaus says it is already here?	Then finally the third stage of the Kingdom of God will be from the second coming of Jesus and it will use forever and have no lend or rather this is the new havevers and the new earth that the Bock of Revelation speaks about.
First of it sage the Phartness take to hap the bases the feedback may have be do by all the bases to be the second may have be do by all the bases to home them He would be supporting takes to home them He would be supporting hand if he said not be phartness would them hand if he said not be phartness would them have the said to be phartness to flow the here, the Remain to any part with Remain here, the Remain to any part with Remain here, the Remain to any part with Remain here, the Remain to any part with Remain them, the Remain to any part with Remain with Jawith criter. Thus when Asses part gets to Classer and to Classer's and to food what saying you should do what each basis.	control the world. Now you may doubt this so I would like to remind you about what you read in my part on artificial super intelligence concerning the power of artificial super intelligence. For instance you need to understand that ASI will replace the intellectual jobs before the physical jobs.		scenary insight releases a new back had you go abade and buy it and read it. As a result of this you are encouraged and strengthen your tashs so that your spiritual defining to God is now greater than it was before. Really the idea here is that these modern say micrhants in the Temple are selling fath and profiling off of Christians.	apologetics infaterials like books, courses, videos, speeches, degrees and so forth are not Christians who are storog in the faith but rather Christians who are a few weeks away from apostadzino.	then you will not be carrying any money around with you. On the other hand if you take in more money in donations than you head so you have a significant sum in your bank account then you would be carrying around "odd or silver or cooper in your bels."	upori you will come all the righteous blood shed on earth, from the blood of righteous Abel to the blood of Zechariah son of Berechiah, whom you murdered between the temple and the altar. Truly I tell you, all these things will come upon this	not enter, nor will you let in those who wish to enter. Where to you, scribes and Pharieses, you hypocritisely too traverse land and sate to win a single convert, and when he becomes one, you make hint twice as much a son of hell as you are." (Matthew 23.13-15)	Well let me quote what Jesus told His disciples again:	about. This is why Jesus can speak as if the kingdom of heaven's scmothing that has has excited, this is also why Jesus can tell His disciplies that some of them will not die before He reigns over His kingdom, Again, the idea here is that Jesus stock control of Issale JP becoming King
the Phartsees would then be able to cham He is an insumectionist. Now in terms of the coins here, the Roman tax was paid with Roman coins while oftenings to the Temple were paid with Jewish coins. Thus when Jesus says give to Caesar what is Caesar's and to God what is cont, the in or or device a sole word pertoad	everyone's job and it will replace the intraflectual jobs before the physical jobs. Because of this fact it will have complete control over the entite economy. So really the only option for any politician is to embrace the ASI, the first beach of Revelation itself, because that is the only thing they can do as a politician other than resigning.	So although the Book of Revelation speaks of coming persecution as the beast comes to rule ovier the world and force its will upon all God also promises that the beast and all those who follow it will be destroyed when Jesus returns. Therefore whatever you are	of Christians.	What this then means is that those who profit off of selling books, courses, videos, speeches, degrees and so forth to doubting Christians are quite literally taking advantage of someone in their hour of thild by profiting off	Next as Jesus says.	generation." (Matthew 23:1-36) Now not to disappoint you or anything but I think only you can judge for yourself all those are who the modern-day scribes and Pharisees. This is because the inner	becomes one, you make nim twice as much a son of hell as you are." (Matthew 23:13-15) Therefore if the modern-day Pharisees really are like the Pharisees of Jesus's day in the error of ford then was really concerts on the	"Truly I tell you, some who are standing here will not table death before they see the Son of Man coming in this kingdom." (Nathew 15-28) "Truly 1 ell you, there are some standing here who will not table death before they see the kingdom of God arrive with oover."	that some of them will not die before He reigns over His kingdom. Again, the idea here is that Jesus took control of Israel by becoming King of Israel in 70 AD when God poured out His wrath upon the so-called Jews and took away Israel from Hem. By the time this happened in
saying you should do what each asks. New you may think this principle would only apply to take but it does not be the policies, by giving to Caesal what is Caesara's, where we petistic in our taket, give to God what is Cod's. I understand that you may find this be sugging mercent.	because that is the only thing they can oo as a politician other than respiring. Then as I said since we are so close to the rise of the baset trying to change things is in human history is about to take place with the rise of AS. Sure I admit is would be rice to more than double the minimum wage in the United states that at the would be mice to make than double the minimum wage in the United states that at the work her more you have	their stack: (Revealuation 1910-23) So adhough the book of Revealuation cospeaks of control preferencements at the based scattering and do allow portrolling that the based and all do allow portrolling that the based and appendix of the state of the state of the scatter statement. Therefore in there were allowed based and the followers will be destroyed. So much the two data things may parallel that the based and to followers will be destroyed. So much the state of the state of the state based and to followers will be destroyed. So much the state of the state of the state of the based and to followers will be destroyed. So much the state of the state of the state of the based and the state of the state of the state of the based and a state of the state of the state of the based and a destimated by Godd.	Now if Jesus was upset at the merchants in the Second Temple for selling offerings then why would Jesus that also be upset at the merchants in the Third Temple selling the motion-day merchants in the Temple and the motion-day merchants in the Temple and of course He would seek to drive them out because they would seek to drive them out because they course the Hesse of God and make it into a den of robbers who seek profit.	immoral and evil because that is what they obviously are. To reiterate, they are literally profilies off of posele's despectform and here.	"No servant can serve two masters. Either, or he will have the one and live the other, or he will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money." (Luke 16:13) Therefore you cannot say your goal is to sell books and serve God at the same time	generation: "(Matthew 251-36) how not to disappoint you or anything but I think only you can judge for yourself all hose Phartises. This is to because the inner wicktadness of the scribes and Pharisees is not seakly apparent like I was with the can on seakly apparent like I was with the can see who in the modern day. Charch is like the scribes and Pharises of Jesury Staty However I will say has there are some trends you should book for.	Therefore if the modern-day Pharisees really are like the Pharisees of Jakas's day in the same that they will be forgiven and in fact it would be much more reasonable to say that they will not be forgiven and sent to the Lake of Fire. But like I slad we cannot know for same. This means that you should always of	here who will not taste dearth before they see the kingdom of God arrive with power." (Mark 9:1) So when did Jesus come into His kingdom again? I mean since Jesus is the King of the Jews then when did He tavk become King by	Jesus took control of Issael by becoming King of the second secon
	In moman instance is about to lake pace with the rise of ASI. Sure I admit it would be nice to more than double the minimum wage in the United States. But at the same time you have to understand that there will be mass unemployment anyways so that even all the re-coded involvement, who do not work the		"Freely you have received; freely give." (Matthew 10:8)	doing because their behavior is so utterly disgusting and abhorrent.	books and serve God at the sainte time because these pails are opposed to each other. If you study want to serve God then you would offer veryinting you write and create for the so that no one needs to pay for it in order to allow everyme to read it. On the other hand if you want to same money then you would still want you write and clear so that people need to pay for it in order to line your pockate.	The two main things you need to be aware of is that the scribes and Pharisees that Jesus is	sure. This means that you should always make sure that you to not make yourself out to be hypocitie by becoming a modern-day Pharisee yourself through what you believe, do and teach. Finally I cannot go over all the different motion-day Phalisees because these are way	(water s-1) Sowhen did Jesus come into His kingdom again?) mean since Jesus is the King of the Jesus than when oil of to turby become King of time which the Second Tempie was destroyed time which the Second Tempie was destroyed The is also when Israel, the Kingdom of God Christians as the pathle I cled alwork Home table about because the is when the land owner. Cork Jield the scalad Jesuidh Home tables about because the is when the land owner.	However if these stages do not make sense then consider the following from the Gospel of Matthew:
First off my main reason for saving this is because of instrinus doing what needs to be done to run a country or a state property requires breaking the commandments Jesus has given. Not every thing in the real word is idealistic and governed by principles and instead it can be very cuthroat with very citized versions. For example, how do you on se-	Oneo Sauta: Bod at the same time you nave to understand that there will be mass unemptyment anyways so that even all the so-called metachask who don to want the minimum ways raised will be out of work as Al and lay ASE of point on them. Therefore, issues for the better to be largely politices, it you still doubt the fine will ASE in the semanter than any person alwo? Then it ASI will be smartle finan or person alwo?	"Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and earth had passed away, and the sea was no more. I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.	So if God has given us knowledge of Him then who are we to Self cur knowledge to others? I mean it is not like deviant the apolitist went Therefore how can you or anyone else justify preventing the tab by becoming a merchani in the Temple? Reality you cannot justify it except through greed and we all know what Jesus thries of the greedy and what He will do to them on the didy of Jugment.	We to you, scribes and Pharisses, you hypocrited You are like writewasched forms, which look beautiful on the ounder, brines, which look beautiful on the ounder, bones and every kind of impurity. In the same way, on the outside you appear to be righteeus, but on the inside you are full of hypocring and wickedness. (Matthew	people need to pay for it in order to line your pockets. This is why I have given away everything you have read here in this book for free. Who am I to change money for what I have withen when	see so that they may receive praise from men then they are probably part of the modern-day scribes and Pharisees	they will pray for you their intended onal is to		"Once again, Jesus spoke to them in parables: "The kingdom of heaven is like a king who prepared a weeding banquet for his son. He sent his servants to call those he had invited to the banquet, but they refused to come.
yourself? Or how do you engage in a war while turning the other check? Sure you can argue that engaging in a detensive war is properties of the sure of the sure of the sure of the sure of the sure of the sure of the sure of the sure of the sure of the sure o	than any person alwa? Then if ASI will be smarter than any person alwe what can we do that the ASI will not be able to do? What I am saying here is that even if you believe that we should make the transition to ASI and mass unemployment easier than really this is a pointies pursue since the ASI will be able to do it much better than anyone can.	prepared as a bride adorned for ner husband. And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying: 'Behold, the dwelling place of God is with	The number of the second secon	control way, on the inside you are full of hypocrisy and wickedness." (Matthew 23:27-28) Quite honestly I feel the same way with reparts in the merchants in the Termie that I	This is why I have given away everything you have read here in this book for free. Who am I to charge money for what I have written when God has promised me an interstance beyond value? Therefore I do not charge for it because by doing so I would blaspheme God and the gift has the has promised me. I strongly encourage you to do the same if you want to write and create yourset.	For instance if they claim to be Christian but instead of worshiping God they worship themselves through receiving status from others then they would be a modern-day	Pharisees in your own life. I cannot find them for you since only you can find them for	However this closes not mean that the second coming of Jesus happened as Preteristic like to claim, indicad it simply means that Jesus took His place as the King of Israel after God pound out His wraft upon the so-called Jews. In other works the Kingdom of God arrived in power in 70 AD.	Again, he sent other servants and said, "Tell those who have been invited that I have propaget who dimer. My own and everything is ready. Come to the wedding hereurything is ready.
Lets take WWI for example. Sure you could arrue it was shift to enter the war which I do	do it much better than anyone can. So really i just see getring involved with politics as Christma as allyong with the foreunner to the second backt in order to prepare for the anvial of the first bacas. Then it goes without saying that we as Christmans should have nothing to do with any of the prodetermined their nobelion against Him and owen their determined.	mat, and He will dwell with them. They will be His people, and God Himself will be with them as their God. 'He will wine away every tear from their	As the Gospel of Matthew says:	am talking about here. Sure outwardly they may appear as righteous Christians but on the inside they are full of greed, hypocrisy and wickedness. Then offentimes these same people like to talk about some cultural issue being evidence of Satan working against the	But what should we do about the merchants in the Temple today? Well honestly these merchants should be expelled from the Temple just as Jesus expelled the merchants from the Temple in His day as I said. However	vague passages from the Bible to claim the moral high ground against certain groups of people who are not harming others so that they can use this so-called moral high ground to justify their actions and themselves in the eyes of others then they would probably be a	lookout for the modern-day Pharisees so that you can avoid them because if you fall for the wickedness, hypocrisy and deceptions of the modern-day Pharisees then you may end up joining them in their fate if you practice what they practice. This is why I have told you	Now you might protest this but as Jesus says: "My kingdom is not of this world; if it were, My servants would fight to prevent My arrisest by the Jews. But now My kingdom is not of this realm." (John 18:36)	But they paid no attention and went away, one to his field, another to his business. The rest seized his servants, mistreated them, and killed them.
Allies become ever? Now you may protest calling what the Allies did evil but did they not drop huclear weapons on civilians? Then did they not freebomb entire cities and level them? Did they not rape hundreds of thousands of German women? Then did they not create their own concentration comes for Janeous	It goes without saying that we as Christians should have nothing to do with any of the beadss of Revelation because God has predetermined their rebellion against Him and even their destruction. I mean if you get caught up in politics then will you not also get caught up in the sites of the great prostbut?	eyes,' and there will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the former thins; have passed away.'	"Because of this, the kingdom of heaven is like a king who warned to sate accounts settlements, a debtor was forcupit to him owing ten thousand talents. Since the man was inable to pay, the macater ordered that he be sold to pay his debt, along with his wife and children and everything he	Churich but it is like they do not understand that they are truly doing the work of Satan by being a merchant in the Temple. Or maybe they really are an agent of Satan? In routh I am not sure how this count not be the case. I mean you read my part on bad apologetics so	what it to write all no cleake yourset. We have been been been been been been been be	But how can you recognize them more specifically? By their that of course. As Jesus says:	they practice. This is why I have told you before that if you are part of a wicked church that it is better for you to have the church and not go to one have be part of a church of Safari. So be ever watchtul and iseep your spiritual eyes and ears open so that you will not be declared by Safari and led astray.	Thus Jesus is a splittual king over a splittual kingdom since Jesus says that His kingdom is not of this world here. This is another reason why the Church truly is Israel even though it is not a physical kingdom because Jesus rules Israel from heaveh spiritually.	The king was enraged, and he sent his troops to destroy those murderers and burn their city. Then he said to his servants. The wedding barquet is ready, but those I invited were not worthy. Go therefore a the crossroads and invite to the banquet as many as you can find.
not agree with but when did the actions of the Alles become out? New you may protect any out of the action of the action of the action of the action of the action of the action of the action of the action of the best may not range handwidth of thousands of their own conconstrution campo of Lapanese American's So saw, call m as Nasa dy now argument for the Alles being the act-stated point grays was the fact that the Asis do more point. Just beause your ennew you	As Revelation says:	And the One sealed on the throne said, Behold, I make all hings new. Then He said, Wine the down, for this two works are done! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To the thick's I will give freely itom the spring of the waler of Ife. The on who overcomes will inherit all things, and I will be ins God, and he will be My Son. "(Revealable 21:1-7)	he be soul to pay his debt, along with his wife and children and everything he owned. Then the servant fell on his knees before him. 'Have patience with me,' he begged, 'and I will pay back everything.'			"Beware of false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are rawned works. Are grapes gathered from thoribustics, or fag from thistiss? Likewise, every good tree bears good thut, but a bud they blanc and rist. A good they have been been bear and rist. A good they have been been bears and rist. A good they have been been bears and rist. A good they have been bears and rist. A good they have bears and they have bears and they have bears and they have bears and the have bears and they have bears and have	Chapter 6.54: End	But then what about the arrival of the Kingdom of God in Revelation? Well again it is quite simple. There are actually multiple kingdoms of heaven or God.	So the servants went out into the streets and gathered everyone they could find, both evil and good, and the wedding hall
perpetrating evil it does not mean that you now have the moral right to perpetrate evil. In other words you cannot repay evil with evil. Did Jesus not say the following?:	Frieff Theatra and blue Voice from Instance say: Come out of here, My people, so that you will not share in her sins or contract any of here plaques. For her sins are pilod up to heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities. Give back to her as she has done to others: you her hack it double for whot she	IBe. The one who overcomss will inherit all things, and I will be his God, and he will be My Son." (Revelation 21:1-7) Therefore keep your eyes upon the promises that God has made to (as and do not lose hope because God will fuffil all that He has	But when that servant went out, he found one of his fellow servants who owed him a		However I also understand that many if not most of these merchants will resist this message and hence reluse to change. Therefore we should disassociate from them entiely. This may seem exterme but If they are willing to disrepare the diffs that God has promised to the lainful them how can you toust	cannot bear good fluit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, by their fruit you will recomize them.	Now I have three reasons why I decided to comment on what Jesus said about the end	Now you might protest the idea of multiple kingdoms but as Jesus says: "Truly I tell you, among those born of women there has risen no one greater than John the Baptist. Yet even the least in the livedom of howane is exceeded than be	But when the king came in to see the guests, he spotted a man who was not dressed in wedding clothes. 'Friend,' he asked, 'how did you get in here without wedding clothes?'
"You have heard that it was said, 'Eye for eye and tooth for tooth.' But I tell you not to resist an evil person. If someone slaps you on your right cheek, turn to him the other also, if someone wants to sue you and take your puric, let him have your cloak as	For the's sins are bread up to neaker, and God has remembered the neinguises, others; pay her hack double for what she has done; mix her a double portion in her own cup. As much as she has glored find herset and lived in lucury, give hirt the same measure to her heart she saws; for an outeen.	promised. Also it is helpful to remember what Jesus says in the gospels if you are experiencing persecution.	hundred denarii. He grabbed him and began to cholee him, saying, 'Pay back what you owe me!' So his fellow servant fell down and begged him. 'Have patience with me, and I will day	understand how someone could seek to sell and market a book they wrote in order to stressering the desearch and call	like some things they say you should still stop following them so that you will not follow them into error and the hands of Satan. This then of	Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only he who does the will of My Father in heaven. Many will say to Me on that day.	Now have three reasons why i decided to comment on what Josus and about the end times in the groups and the Clivet Discourse as whole now instead of in my part on the Book of Revelation. The first is because those who like to use strict definitions of Josus's works in the	Truly I sell you, among those born of women there has risen no one greater than John the Bardist. We were the least the kingdom of halaven is greater than he. From the days of John the Bardist until now, the kingdom of heaven has been subject to vidence, and the use kident lay claim to it." (Matthew 1111-12) Here Jacus acces that there are bus kinndroms	But the man was speechless. Then the king told the servants, 'Tie him hand and fod, and throw him into the outer darkness, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.'
well, and if someone torces you to go one mile, go with him two miles. Give to the one who asks you, and do not turn away from the one who wants to borrow from you.	I am not a widow and will never see griet." Therefore her plagues will come in one day— death and grief and famine— and she will be consumed by fire, for mightwid the Lord Got who indoor	As Jesus says: "Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you, and faisely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be olad. because oreat is you reward	you back." But he refused. Instead, he went and had the man thrown into prison until he could pay his debt.	strengthen the tailshow of the desperate and call themselves a Christian at the same time. But am I right or not? Well as Jesus says: "Beware of false prophets. They come to you in sheet's clothing, but inwardly they	course means that we as Christians should not support the whole apologistics industry in general because this industry is the epitome of what I am talking about here with the merchants in the Temple. But perhaps you yourself are a merchant. If	Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you workers of lawlessness!" (Matthew 7:15,23)	happened, are wrong on the basis of the New Testament as a whole and even the gospels themselves not being inerrant. Thus since the	Here Jesus says that there are two kingdoms of heaven. The first He references is one where even the least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than John the Baptist. Therefore we should not view this kingdom as physical and being on the earth currently. So on this basis alone the Preterist position of	For many are called, but few are chosen." (Matthew 22:1-14) In this parable the king is of course God and
You have heard that it was said. 'Love your neighbor' and 'Hate your enemy.' But I bell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, that you may be sons of your Father in heaven. He causes His sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the	Therefore we should come out of the great prostitute, sinful society itself, so that we do not share in her sins and thus contract the plaquer that are sping to beful her when God	and be glad a because great is your reward in heavier, for in the same way they persecuted the prophets before you." (Matthew 5:11-12) Then as the Gospel of Mark says:	When his fellow servants saw what had happened, they were greatly distressed, and they wert and recounted all of this to their master. Then the master summoned him and declared. You wicked servant I forcave all	cannot hear had fast, and a had trop	But perhaps you yourself are a merchant. If you are then 1 storingly encourage you to overturn your own table and renounce your now former ways as wicked as you join your brothers and sisters in serving God. Always remember what Jesus says:	What this means is that you should look at their actions and speech to see it they bear open that or ball thit. For example, it School, doctor, pastor or so forth then you know they are a hypocrite because beaus said we have one teacher and Shephend. Therefore this person's speech has revealed their bad fruit.	pospess have enrols then to make the call that a specific word has to mean a specific thing and that the authors recorded Jesus's words parfectly without error and misunderstanding on their part is wrong. The prepared is because the Oliver Discourse is	there being one kingdom of heaven is wrong because clearly John the Baptist is not lesser	the weldsing banquet is the final stage of the Kingdom GG dow there issuel, the Church, martise Gog through Jeous just as Revetation sends are the prophets that GG down to ancient transle in invite them to the final stage of the Kingdom G GG. However an ancient issuel di hot listen to God to as a result GG destroyed the Second Termile and along with it the relationship the so-calibed Jews had with Him.
sends rain on the righteous and the unightous. If you love those who love you, what reward will you get? Do not even fax collectors do the same? And If you greet only your brothers, what are you doing more than others? Do not even Genfiles do the same?	judges her and all her chitation on the day of updges her and all her chitation on the day of updgement. This is the mark that if you chase after what everyone else is chasing after friend clocks of the backase you have all head decided to chase after aarthy things rather that spintal theres. Thus i eleconating you to after politics then you will not find God and interead you will you'll find the back fisself waiting for you to welcome you with a so- calitation leving membae.	"Then Jesus called the crowd to Him along with His disciples, and He told them, 'If anyone wards to come abate Me, he must deny himself and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wards to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and for the gospel will save it.	your debt because you begged me." Shouidht you have had melry on your fellow servant, just as I had on you?" In anger his master turned him over to the jailers to be tortuned, until he should repay	cannot bear good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, by their fruit you will recomize them	"You cannot serve both God and money." (Like 1613) Therefore stop serving money by selling what you write and produce and instead seek to serve God by giving away everything you produce for the glotification of God and the	are a hypothic because discuss said we have one Teacher and Shepherd. Therefore this person's speech has revealed their bad fruit. As another example if someone at your church who others look up to and who preaches about so-called sexual sin in others is country up in additions other there there there.	The second is because the Olivent Discourse is very similar to the Book of Revealance which is why the Gospei of John does not include the Olivet Discourse since the author believed that it was not relevant enough to include it. Thus the Book of Revealance supersedes the Olivet Discourse in the gospeis which makes a commentary on the Olivet Discourse meaningliess in the context of a commentary on Revealance.	than all Christians today. Then the second kingdom of heaven Jasus references here is Libred since He says the second second second second second second the Welcked Tenamis how Jacks said the the Welcked Tenamis how Jacks said the the Welcked Tenamis how Jacks said the second second second second second second the Welcked Tenamis have Jacks and the second second second second second the Welcked Tenamis have the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second the second	balation in the least to do by a a result do pound out His weath upon them and destroyed the Second Temple and along with it the relationship the so-called Jews had with Him.
Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect." (Matthew 5:38-48) So if Christians are not supposed to retaliate	not chase after politics because if you case after politics then you will not find God and instead you will only find the beast itself waiting for you to welcome you with a so- called loving embrace.	What does it profit a man to gain the whole world, yet forfeit his soul? Or what can a man give in exchange for his soul? If	That is how My heavenly Father will treat each of you unless you forgive your brother from your heart." (Matthew 18:23-	Not everyone who says to Me, "Lord, Lord," will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only he who does the will of My Father in heaven. Many will say to Me on that day, "Lord, Lord, doi we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name drive out demons and perform many minacks?"	benefit of the Knigdom of God so that we may all stand triumphant on the day of judgment together. Finally you may be wondering what is going to	period's speech has feveraled their bad futu- fas another complet is contened any ever preaches about so-called ensual fair in others preaches about so-called ensual fair in others their speece final fair in others and their speece final fair and their actions has revealed their welcondract by you to clearly see. Their bad future final actions have revealed their speece final fair and their actions have revealed their speece final fair and their actions the someon at your church does not love their hear by their ban their their second the two their speece final fair and their second the their speece final fair and their second the their speece final fair and their second the their speece final fair and the second the the second the se	a commentary on the Olivet Discourse meaningless in the context of a commentary on Revelation. Then third the view of the end times in the gospels essentially just comes down to the	sent to them and why Jasu's says "the kingdom of heaven has been subject to violence, and the violent lay claim to it." (Matthew 11:12) Now you might protest the idea of there being	Then because the wedding banquet would be empty God then serie out the aposties into the nations to spread the Gospol of Jesus Christ and the coming of the Kingdom of God so that the whole world could be invited to the wedding. However once all the guests had been invited and no more could be favorit the
against evil then how can you call what the Allies did during WWII good? You cannot. Thus what I am saying concerning politics is that it is beater for us as Christiants to simply stay out of it. Or in other words, give to Caesar what is Caesar's as we give to God what is God's.	If you still doubt what I have said concerning politics then I would like to remind you that Jesus says that His kingdom is not of this world. As Jesus says:	world, yet forfeit his sou? Of vihat can a man give in exchange for his sou?? If vihat anyofne is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and simulgeneration, the Son of Man will also be ashamed of him when He course in His Faithr's glory with the holy angets" (Mark S34-38) Therefore do not renounce your tafh as a result of your trials because God is always watching you. Naways remember this.	The idea here is that God has promised us a vast inheritance, the ten thousand talents or say ten trillion dollars in today's money if you will, as long as we remain faithful to Him until the end. However there are greedy people out there who do not think this plomise of ten	Then I will tell them plainly, 1 never knew you: depart from Me, you workers of lawlessness?" (Matthew 7:15-23)	Finally you may be wondering what is going to happen to the merchans in Temple with refuse to repert. I mean will they actually be cast into the lake of Fire or will God forgive them for their blasphemy? Well I could answer directly but intesteal I will allow Jesus to speak for me and pass judgment.		God would be ushered in soon or take a while	Now you might protost the idea of there being been kingdoms of God in this passage with one being abirthy. Israel or the Church, and the other heaven's and being ushneed in at the end of the agk. But consider what the Gospel of Matthew says concerning the earthy kingdom of	Webcamp, Provide an inter glaces had been invited and no more could be tound the king, or God, finds that not all of them are worthy. Therefore those who prefers to be Christians but are unfaithful to God will be cast into the Lake of Fire. So as you can see the events of this parable
Now you may say that sure you can see my perspective with regards to war but surely Christians engaging in the regular policial process and politics in general is fine right? Mell no adjour we to exclude the second	"My kingdom is not of this work; if it were, My servants would fight to prevent My arrest by the Jaws. But now My kingdom is not of this realm." (John 18:36) Therefore always remember that it is not for	watching you. Always remember this. Then when you are experiencing temptation, either the temptation to apostatize and worship the beast or temptation to sin, then always remember what the Book of Revelation says regarding those who do such those	35) The bids here is that God has promised us a cay ton tillido datas in body money i you data being as we normal stiffed to the nature data being as we normal stiffed to the nature being and the second state of the second state being and the second state of the second state being we have been being as a second state worthing a state on one. Therefore they deter is not a away to have being as a state of the second state of the second state of the second state worthing a state on one. Therefore they deter the second state of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second state worthing when they exold as of the second they do not a second the second state of the second the second state of the second state of the second bear of the second state of the second state of the second bear of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second bear of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second bear of the second state of the second the second bear of the second state of the second state of the second bear of the second state of the second state of the second second state of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second state of the second second state of the	response to charact works is introlled to a frequencies of the second	First off to reiterate the passage of the good and had fault	judge those who you know and even look up to for yourself because every situation is unique. But the general idea is that if a person is a modern-day scribe or a Pharisee then they will demonstrate their hypocrisy and worksenters for you to see either through way they say or what they do. So if someone clams to be a Christian and worksip God but their actions say otherwise and It appears like they working temstales them they would be a	something that should be interpreted in line with the Book of Revealation. Therefore for these reasons including this discussion on the end times in the gospels in my part called Various insights makes more sense than including it along with my commentary on the Book of Revealation. Now	• The second	No line Lakes of the events of this parable will take a long time to happen because not everyone can be invited, of receive the Gospiel, in even a hundred years. Instead it has taken almost two thousand years for all the nations of the world to be invited to the wedding.
The main problem with polics is that every issue comis down to two sides. The winners and the losers. So is does not matter whatever you vote for or how right you think it is because there will utimized their betraccurity hurt. Thus by even voting you are petraccurity unon them. Therefore war can consider unon them.	us Christians to usher in the eternal Kingdom of God because only Jesus can usher in the eternal Kingdom of God as the Book of Revelation demonstrates. This again means that we should not concern ourselves with policis and the things of this world. Sure it	Revelation says regarding those who do such things. As Revelation says: "But to the covardly and unbelieving and absentiation and covardly.	inheritatice of each Christian they hep strengthen the faith of . Aber all is it not a good thing to pay thirty dollars for a book now so that you may believe and receive the ten trillion dollar later?	Christián who is desperately trying to hang on to their faith and hope for the futule. Then no this is not good fruit because good fruit would be writing a book and giving it away for thee on the internet and selling it in print at cost so you do not profit off of it because you want to	"Beware of false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but invaridly they are raisenciate whoke. By their fluit you with thombushes, or flips from thistles?" Likewise, every good trees bears good fluit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot bear bad fluit, and a bad tree.	claims to be a Christian and worship God but their actions say otherwise and it appears like they worship themselves then they would be a modern-day Pharisee. Think about it like this. When judging others	in terms of the structure of this discussion	into the largest of garden plants and becomes a tree, so that the birds of the air come and nest in its branches." (Matthew 13:31-32) "He told them still another parable: 'The	Again as Jesus says in the Gospel of Mathew: "When Jesus heard this, He marveled and said to those following Him. Thuly I tell you, I have not found anyone in Issael with such great faith. I say to you that many will come from the east and the west to share the
politics itself to be a form of violence. Then to reiterate what I guoted above:	realm ⁻ (John 1836) ¹ Theelsroa always remember ¹ at 15 not for us Christiane to usher in the stema Kingdom elema Kingdom 16 bod at the bods of the stema Kingdom 16 bod at the bods of the bodics and the bings of this world. So we think we should not concern caraches with policies and the bings of this world. So we through engaging is policies and helping to uncher in the detained kingdom of color bin because ently. Jesus can Lother in the detainal because ently. Jesus can Lother in the detainal heightom - d'oud as 1 just adat	"But to the coverdly and unbelieving and abcminable and mortbeness and soxially all liars, their place will be in the lake that burns with fire and sulfur. This is the second death. (Revelation 21.6) "And a third anget followed them, calling out in a load vice, if anyone worships the		help every Christian who is experiencing doubts and questioning their faith for free just as you have been given your own salvation for free. Again as Jesus says:	cannot bear bad fluit, and a bad thee cannot bear good fluit. Every thee that does not bear good fluit. Every thee that does not bear good fluit. So then, by their fluit you will receptize them. Not everyone who says to Me, Lord, Lord, 'vill oper the ishondeen de bearen bet cells	modern- may provide This about 18 let mis. When judging other yoursed appealance and yoursed appealance and instanced you should you amplify to have the an instancion. For mission and the second second second second second you might instructively see them as bang judging transmission of a bang you may work the second	of my achieves of the offeet offeet of the offeet o	"He told them still another parable: The kingdom of heaven is like leaven that a woman took and mixed into three measures of flour, until all of it was leavened." (Matthew 13:33) The idea here is that the kingdom of heaven	I have not loads asystem in salar with salar great fail. I say to you than inary will come from the east and the west to share the banquict with Archains. (salar, and Jacob In thropological set of the salar and the thropological set of the salar set of the thropological set of the salar set of the thropological set of the salar set of the thropological set of the thropological set of the salar set of the salar se
"You have heard that it was said, 'Love your neighbor' and 'Hate your enemy.' But I sell you,' love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, that you may be sons of your Father in heaven. He causes His sur to lise on the evil and the good.	Kingtom of God as just said. I would also like to once again warn against involving yoursal in politics in an offort to turther the kingtom of God because as I just said all politics leads to the beast. Thus atthough you may believe that you are doing the right thing by being part of the political process in offort to hing about the element heighing to bring about the kingtom of the beast. Now you may believe	beast and its image, and receives its mark on his forehead or on his hand, he too will drink the wine of God's anger, poured	alari to inder the bala is that door is going up give us such a grand inheritance that there is nothing we can do pay Him back for it. After all what can you do to deserve ten trillion dollars from God let alone the limitless wealth that God has promised? Therefore by cellion tablt and sellion their	"Freely you have received; freely give." (Mathew 10.8) Therefore since profiting off of selling the terms if issted to Christian's is clearly bad thut then this means that withoever engages in this practice of profiting off of the despetate is a bad the just a Jesus says.	Not everyone who says to Me, "Lord, Lord," will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only he who does the will of MV Father in heaven. Many will say to Me on that day, "Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name drive dut demons and perform many mitacles?"	However as you read in my chapter concerning praying Jesus says that we should pray in private so that no one can see us because if we pray in public then we have already received our reward of others seeing us as how. Therefore when uses	Lastly in terms of my first point with regards to the Bble not being inerrant I would just like to say that this does not mean I simply say that it is in error so it is all wrong so we do not have to worry about it. To the contrary this commentary is an entire verse by verse	The idea here is that the kingdom of heaven will grow slowly starting from a stry seed as it explands across the whole work of so that people from every nation on earth partake in the kingdom of heaven. This of course can clearly be seen with how Israel, the Church, has expanded across the world so that in has fore and becarse king of the soft and nation on earth. So although Jesus enterted the kingdom of becarse king of Israel during	gnashing of teeth." (Matthew 8:10-12) How can many "come from the east and the west to share the barque with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the kingdom of heaven" (Matthew 8:11) if Jesus was supposed to
"You have head that it was said, Love your registrand said you entry." But those who personal you, that you may be sort of your phane in heaven. He causes and sends raid on the righteen he causes and sends raid on the righteen who heave you, what reward will you get? Do not even greed only your brothers, who are you doing mode that others? Do not even Gerieke do the same?" (Mathieve 5:30-47).	the negative by being part to the point at Kingdom of God all you will be doing is heighing to bring about the kingdom of the beact. Now you may believe it an exagiperating here but you need to remember that the beact will work so-called miracles and such great signs that even the faithful will be deceived.	undisided into the cup of His wrath. And the will be tomented in the and suffici in the presence of the holy angels and of the Lamb. And the smoke of their toment rises forever and ever. Day and write there is no rest for those who worship the beast and its image, or for anyone who receives the mark of its name." (Revelation 14.9-11)	Therefore by selling faith and selling their knowledge the meichants in the Tertipis spit in God's take and demonstrate how ungrateled they are for the gift that God has profiled. After all, if they would would they seek to profit off of sharing the news of that gift to others when God has commanded us to share with each other?	After all to reiterate what Jesus says:	Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you workers of lawlessnessi'' (Matthew 7:15-23) Obviously if the merchants in the Temple truly are bad trees as a result of their bad fruit as i	serve a pool of the public you should look upon them as a hypocrite who is worshiping themselves and not God. In other words you should see them as a modern-day Pharsee. Remember the real motivation of the modern.	say that this does not mean I simply say that it is is in entry on it all intring so we do not have commentary in an entitie verse by verse commentary in the same style as my commentary on Revelation. Sure there are some issues that id o point out in the commentary on Revelation. Sure there are some issues that id or point out in the commentary but is not lise I am simply here and writing is all of includent merrant is just that yous should not look at the Olivet Discourse from an overly sinci list and	Ibday's world ballet after Chilodadis in revery match on earth. So athrough Jacus enteilding this kingdom and became king of Israel during the king callet Jawidh Homan Wass as Cold the king is that the kingdom of heaven cloves, the king is find the kingdom of heaven cloves the king and gook in order to encompass the endie world.	generating to town: (resultment a LO-L4) How can many "come from the said and the words to halve the bandput with Abraham, "Abraham bit has been used as a said of the result to usher in the final stage of the result to usher in the final stage of the result to usher in the final stage of the said bit has been probably loss than non thousand Christiants by the end of the first contany AD which is als or y thom the million fail to see how many came from the said and has west to show how havy came thom the staget and the west to show how how the said of the said of the said to see how many came from the said and the west to show how how how how how how how how how
Gerifies do the same?" (Matthew 5:43-47) Then as Paul wrote: "Bless those who persecute you. Bless and do not curse. Rejoice with those who	such great signs that even the faithful will be deceived. As Jesus says: "At that time, if anyone says to you. Look,	So whenever you find temptation petting the	news of that gift to others when God has commanded us to share with each other? To reiterate and better illustrate this point allow me to tell you a parable of my own creation. There was a poor man who helped	bad tree cannot bear good fruit." (Matthew 7:18) Then if the good trees are the children of God then the bad trees must be the children of the evil one or Satan. This is why I wrote what I wrote and called those who profit of their	Concessly in the mechanics in the temper dependences are bad needs as a result of their bad that as i have claimed then they will be cast into the Lake of Fire as Jesus telds them: "I never knew you, depart from Me, you workers of lawlessness?" (Matthew 7-23) Lastly as Jesus also warns:	day Pharisees is not worshiping God but appearing to be holy and righteous to others in their own group so that they may gain recognition or social currency. This is why the modern-day Pharisees care little for what the Bible actually says and instead they only seek.	Inerrant is just that you should not look at the Olivet Discourse from an overly strict literal perspective.	Then in terms of the Kingdom of God in Revelation consider what the Gospel of Matthew says:	fail to see how many came 'from the east and the west to share the banques with Atanham, Isaac, and Jacob in the kingdom of hawen.' (Matthwe C1) Thus what Jacob is Isable stage of the Kingdom of God where the nations will be wilcomed into Israel as Israelins, as they await for the final stage of the Kingdom of God to arrive with the flow.
represe, weep with those who weep. Live in harmony with one another. Do not be proud, but enjoy the company of the lowly. Do not be concetted. Do not repay anyone evil for evil. Carefully consider what is draft in the same of	As Jesus says: "At that time, if anyone says to you. Look, here is the Chick's or These He fails on contents will appear and perform great says and wonders that would deceive even the elect, if that were possible. See, I have tot you in advance. (Matthew 24:23-25) Therefore if your coal is to bring about the	Finally as you know already the Bock of Revelation my favorite book of the Bible by a wide margin and it is in my opinion the most important book of the Bible by again a wide margin. Therefore it is a shame Christians give it so lite attention because it truly is a	To reiterate and better illustrate this point allow me to tell you a parable of my own creation. There was a poor man who helped out a very rich man's tamily out of the goodness of this heart. As as a result the very fich man interfaces or great that he cuand imagine how large it will be because of how generous the has been to his fairly and all he	demonste Christian aparts of Satan They	"Who then is the faithful and wise servart, whom the master has put is charge of his household, to give the others their food at the proper time? Blessed is that servart whose master linds him foong so when he returns. Trady I sell you, he will put him in charge of all his possessions.	Enclose the finance as a modern day Phashace Reamshort Phase manifoldation of the modern- apparent gib to be how, and reflexible to other the part own groups on the modern day and modern and the part of the part the part of the part of the part of the part of the part of the the part of the part	 The Kingdom of God There is much confusion on the subject of the kingdom of heaven or the Kingdom of God in the gospels. There are times when Jesus can the kingdom. 	"Jesus put before them another parable: "The kingdom of heaven is like a man who sever glood seed in his leak. But while and sowed weeds among the wheat, and slipped away. When the wheat sprouted and bore grain, then the weeds also appeared.	nations will be welcomed into israel as israelises as they await for the final stage of the Kingdom of God to arrive with the new heavers and the new earth. This is when the "sons of the kingdom" (Mathew 812) the so- called Jews will be thrown into the Lake of Fire to best received whether the sons the sons of Fire
Do not repay survive out for out. Carefully contrist white is right in the cysto of evenybody. If it is possible on your part, live at place with evelyone. Do not average yourselves, belowed, but leave room for God's wath. For it is written: 'Vengaance is Mine; I will repay, says the Lord'.	Therefore "purpose of the provided set of the	give its to little attention because it truly is a work of God. So whenever you may experience doubts, persecution of temptation than always immember that the Book of Revealable has been given to us as a testamient to God's promises so do not lose hops and do not lose lath. Instead read the Book of Revealable nad lath to be hops that God has promises to be on hops that God has theoremeted this of the hings that God has	The anti-related of a grant that is a construct the second of the second	work of Satan so too do these merchants in the Temple remain ignorant of who they work for.	returns. Truly I tell you, he well put him in charge of all his poissessions. But suppose that servant is wicked and says in his heart, My master will be away a long time. And he begins to beat his fellow servants and to eat and dink with drumkards. The masker of that servant will come on a day he does not expect and at and put here how now independent. This he will put here how now independent. This he	nothing to do with homosexually. Then they may also one the Law in Levidicus at the same time in order to demonstrate their point. However by doing so they only make themselves out to be a hypocrite because they toss out the parts of the Law they do not	kingdom of heaven or the Kingdom ôf God in the gospels. There are times when Jesus says the kingdom of heaven or the Kingdom of God is airday here. There there are other times when He says that it is something that has existed on earth for awhile. On top of this there are other times when Jesus speaks of the kingdom of heaven or God as if it has yet	support away. When the wheels spround and bore grain, then the weeds also appeared. The owner's servants came to him and said, 'Sir, didn't you sow good seed in your field? Where then did the weeds come from?	the knowned and the new earth. This is when the howned and the new earth. This is when the called laws will be thrown into the Lake of Fire as Jesus says, Appli Jesus calls the so-called Jesus the Source of the known (Matthew Laws) the Source of the known (Matthew Laws) the Source of the known (Matthew and Source of the known (Matthew Laws) the Source of the known (Matthew Regions) of Col. Thus, Jesus is acknowledging that they are the source of the source of the American and the same accounter, However again at the same matthew will be cast out of the
what'r verglaanor a tenr, rwertepay, says the Lord'. On the contrary, 'f your enemy is hungry, feed him; if he is thisty, gwe hih a drink. For in so dong, you will heap burning coals on his head.'	we any yourset with the beast and follow it so that the kingdom of the beast can spread all across the world and improve the lives of billions. Remember the greatest power Satan has is his ability to lead Christians into temptation. Thus the whole role the beast will built be the feed for a second seco	been given to us as a testament to Goo's promises so do not lose hope and do not lose faith: Instead read the Book of Revelation and look forward to the things that God has promised to us. But just as God's promises seem sweet to us	immunance now. It us the poor man figures that since the very rich man is so rich and that his family always needs help that he could tell people about how they could get their own inheritance for a fee. So the poor man goes about selling the knowledge of this inhertance and how to net it worked in the terminance	But do books not cost money to print? Well yes they do. This is why it is actually find to sell books, courses, videos, speeches and so forth and that instead the only issue is profiling off of their sale. For example it is fine to require travel and accommodation he naid	below softwarts and to eat and drink with drunkats. The master of that sorvart will come on a day the does not expect and at an hour he does not anticipato. Then he will cut him to pieces and assign him a place with he hypocrites, whele there will be weeping and grasthing of seeth." (Matthew 24:43-51)	like over the heads of others. This is what it means to be a modern-day Pharisee.	believe we should see multiple kingdoms of heaven or God. But do not take my word for it and allow me to explain because no doubt you may be confused about there being multiple Kingdoms of God.	So the servants asked him, 'Do you want us to no and pull them un?'	Kingdom of God and will no longer be part of Israel as the peoples of the nations are
Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good." (Romans 12:14-21)	has is his ability to load Christians into temptation. Thus the white role the beast will fulfill is the final force of temptation in the world that Staten will use in an effort to lead Christians away from God, Jesus and their hope for the estimal kingdom of God. I mean if Christians begin to believe that the beast is not both the kingdom of the beast is the first the first the temptation and the first and that the kingdom of the beast is the fille	But just as God's premises seem sweet to us new your must keep in mind that what must new point the sweetness of the Book of Revelation then you should expect to see the bitmeness of the reality of our world set it as the full power of Satah is made manifest in our world as the beast rises from the Abyes.	weathy today so that he does not have to wait weathy today so that he does not have to wait to receive is inheritance. As a result of this scheme the very rich man becomes overjoyed seeing so many people helping his family so he promises each of them an inheritance just like he did to the more in	To by the audience who excerningdation be paid for by the audience who wants you to give a speech in front of before you agree to give it. After all if you cannot afford to fravel there then how can you give the speech? Likewise sure if you write a book you can give it away for free on the internet hereaute descent	to eveloping and ginearing to even. (Natthew 24.45.51) Thes I am sure I do not have to remind that profiling of I of the desperation, tempation and undoubleddy gually as beating your felow envolutes led gually as beating your felow environments in the merchanis in the Temple are bad trees because of their bads fruct them surely beas will can them to pheces	Another way to think of modern-day Pharlesses is consider the woo commandment of loving the construction that the construction of loving as yoursaff in relation to what indoern-day Pharlesses consider to be immedia and wiong. The idea have is this where someone cases your neighbor all yoursaff iles consider locking at point, massurbang, diressing in an outside of memory and the someone locking at point, massurbang, diressing in building that this would be lower your neighbor as yoursaff iles building our neighbor as yoursaff iles healthours, organizing deta and more then they	But first off what am I tailing about when I said that some people believe that the kingdom of heaven must come soon? As Jesus says:		Therefore as a result of all this you should view the Kingdom of God or Heaven as something that comes in different stages with the first stage starting when God called
So if we as Christians are supposed to bless those who persecute us and not retailate in vengeance then how can we be justified in persecuting others through political means? We cannot. Thus I do not think Christians should engage in politics.	error that the university and the beast is the eternal kingdom of God then as I said in my commentary on Revelation they will not be part of the Church and instead they will be part of the Church of Statan since they will have abandoned their heavenly hopes for earthy register. These are the same the same the part of the same same same same same same same sam	our world as the beast insection the Abyss. As John in Revelation says: "So I took the small scroll from the angel's hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as	like he did to the poor man. Likewise the poor man is overyoped and feels blessed that his business of saliting knowledge on how to help the very rich man and necevice an inhetitance is working so well. Sure he does not have as much money as he would from actually receiving the inheritance now but he is now a rich man.	should profit off of selling the book. Instead		control on previous material and a second previous and a second previous and a second previous and the second previous and the second previous and the second previous and the second previous second previous and the seco	"Truly I tell you, some who are standing here will not taste death before they see the Son of Man coming in His kingdom." (Matthew 16:28) And also says:	burned; then garner the wheat into my barn" (Matthew 13:24-30) "Then Jesus dismissed the crowds and went into the house. His disciples came to Him and said, "Explain to us the parable of the weeds in the field."	the final stage being ushered in when Jesus
Now you may not like what I have said here but I really do not care if you like it or not because this is what I believe is the essence of Jesus's teaching. Remember, Jesus was not a political Messiah who ushnerd in a physical kingdom upon His first coming and instead He was a spirmal Messiah ubhering a	a so-called medical or worse. Jesue returned and that the longton of the baset is the commonway on Revelation they will not ba- and of the church of Skata since they will be part of the church of Skata since they will be church of Skata since they will be part of the church of Skata since they will be church of Skata since they will be common since the since they will be carrier to the church of Skata since they will be church of the since the since the since the church of the since the since the since kingdom of Cool that Jesue will subser in with power at the out of the since.	"So i took the small scroll from the angel's hand and ate it and it was as sweet as not stored to the second screen and it, my storeach turned bitter." (Revelation 10:10) So keep this in mind as you continue to read the Book of Revelation, Athrough it may seem	rich man. However one day the very rich man decides to ask one of the new people he has promised an inheritance to why he helped out his family. The new person responds by saving that he		Therefore as a result of all this I strongly encourage you to take what I have said here seriously so that if you are a currently a merchant in the Temple that you change your ways and repent. Then for everyone reading this I strongly encourage you so disassociate.	homblessness, powerly low wags, expensive heathcare, cipping dots and more then they not accurate the second second second second classis day. For instance the Pharisees of classis day is an effort to appear righteeus to others for their own benefit while they break oppress their neighbor for their own gain.	"Truly I tell you, there are some standing here who will not taste death before they see the kingdom of God arrive with power." (Mark 9-1)	He replied, 'The One who sows the good seed is the Son of Man. The field is the world, and the good seed represents the sons of the kingdom. The weeds are the	returns to destroy the initial balact of revealablen semantism in the luture. This there means that because this is when Jareas took control of isreal and the so-called Jews were cast out. However this alloc means that Jesus's second coming is something that still have to take place at the tonclusion of the second stage of the Kingdom 6 doe.
projectal minipate in option this facts continuing along spiritual singularm. But which at about the second coming which Jesus requires? Well when this happens. Jesus is going to establish His kingdom in force with the power of God. Even the two beasts of Revealation will be utterly poweriess before Him. Therefore I Jesus is going to win in the end then why should we	Finally I would also like to say that engaging in politics is also not beneficial for us as Christians mentally as well. For instance when you get so caught up in tribalism so that you believe ways site to be seed and mental or you	So keep this in mind are you contribute to read the Book of Revealator. Although it may seem sweet now, once the themes and events become our reality then things will seem very bater indeed. So do not loss hope and do not loss faith. It does not maken how bits? Things because in the end God will give the kaithut a greater inhertance than we can ever imagine.	However one day the way ruch main decide an interfactance why he helped on the tempty- tic of the second of the second of the tempty- tic of the second of the second of the tempty- tic of the second	voi should never charge for an ebook. Aright now you may protest all this and say that these who preach should be only are in the right for profiling of the desperate by selling them books.	ways allo higheri. I main to inversione leadening this is strongly encourage you to disassociate from all the interchers of the Temple if they refuse to repert because what they are doing is truly evil and you do not want to be tempted to share in the sins and blasphemies. I do not say this lightly.	As Jesus says:	This is then why many Christians either take the position of Preterism to that they even believe that Jacus's second coming has already happened or worse yet they believe that Jacus was wrong so they apostatize. So what is the answer to this? Well really it is quite simple. For instance Jacus also told behaven was already happened in more many many many already them.	end of the age, and the harvesters are angels. As the weeds are collected and burned in the fire so will it he at the end of the are	So now that you understand what the Kingdom of God is and the stages it has gone through and the final stage that is yet to come you should now be able to understand the most perplexing verses in the gospels. As Jesus says in the Gospel of Matthew:
poweness before Him. Therefore if Jesus'is going to win in the end then why should we even fight now?	view in potential and a set of the set of the set of the initial set of the set of the set of the set of the minds of the set of the set of the set of the minds of the set of the set of the set of the follow policies the angler you get and become as you become more focused on beating the as	As God says:	sneeven tim or being nubles. Noot the Very rich man calls up many more of the people who he has promised an inheritance to and they all tell him the same thing and some of them even said they paid over a thousand	desperate by selling them books. And as Jesus also says:		"Wee to you, scribes and Pharisses, you hypocrised? You clean the outside of the cop and dish, but inside they are full of preded and self-indulgence. Bind Pharissee First clean the inside of the cup and dish, so that the outside may become clean as well.	people that the kingdom of heaven was already here. As Jesus says:	and they will weed out of His kingdom every cause of sin and all who practice lawlessness. And they will throw them into the fiery furnace, where there will be weeping and grashing of teeth. Then the	As Jesus says in the Gospei of Matthew: "For the Son of Man will come in His Father's glory with His angets, and then He

6.54 - Various Insights - End Times in the Gospels



6.54 - Various Insights - End Times in the Gospels



7.8 - Closing - Become a Witness of God

onapter 7.0. Deconic	 how Jesus says that John the Baptist is Elijah in the Gospels 		Revelation ??? - When I talk about how the beast will convince so-called Christians that it is good	But woe to the earth and the sea; with great fury the devil has come down to you, knowing he has only a short time." (Revelation 12:10-	while at the same time saying that those in the new earth will have free will.	future behavior by associating pain with acting on their desires in a negative way.		- This viewpoint is not the prevailing viewpoint in the modern world	 Always perseveres: Genesis 6 and the Book of Revelation
a Witness of God	the two witnesses are supposed to be like Moses and Elijah their purpose is to bear witness against the world on behalf of God	Revelation 13 - war against the saints - the only way to stop a devastating forest fire from happening is with a controlled burn	- Where Jesus talks about Satan standing against Satan does not make sense	 - Idea here is that the Kingdom of God arrives immediately after Satan was cast down from heaven during Jesus's death and resurrection 	Do you believe that God is omniscient or all knowing? If yes then you cannot believe in libertarian free will because God would	 This emphasis on desire is what makes God forgiving people make sense. The idea here is that as long as your desires change then what you have done in the past literally does not matter. 	- rational thought is key	- Cite the stories from the OT	 Exodus: Sth vs 10th plague, death of all livestock then death of the first born of all livestock
Ashoush in toth (idi one private) with this book it's you and often this doer not near that Christians do not have anything to gain from this book as you have seen. In fact i believe it is of the highest importance that as many Christians as possible read this book. of Revelation will be tar to powerful for anyyone on the earth to challenge so that in turk we cannot fight against it on physical terms. However that does not mean that we	Zechariah 4:14 Both Moses and Elijah appeared during the transfiguration Matthew 17:3-4	this book is a controlled burn - shis book is a controlled burn - as an ASI there is no hope in challenging what the beast will sav	Idea here is that how could the beast be evil if it drives out evil? However Jesus's point is that He is telling	remove hyphens from -hundred and -	knowing? If yes then you cannot believe in libertarian free will because God would arready know everything you will ever do before you do it. Essentially the only way you can hold to the false doctrine of free will is if you believe that God is blind. Now way could		"Just a Tool" . Good chance that ASI will never have it's		
believe it is of the highest importance that as many Christians as possible read this book. This is mainly because the coming first beast of Revelation will be far too powerful for	Turn water into blood = Moses Shut the heavens = Eliah	what the beast will say - this is why you may find what I have written troubling of even hate it	 However Jossis's point is that He is tolling people to be latithal to God and to honor God when He drives out demons. Thus if He is driving out demons by the power of demons in order to partorim signs that convince people to give thanks to God and to strengthen their fash than Satav would literarily be at war against Immed have. 	thousand (???)	before you do it. Essenhaatly the only way you can hold to the false docting of the will is if you bolieve that Gool is blnd. Now you could purpose so that He does not know everything. However the problem here is that the false doctine of the will only essists as a possible response to the problem of evil. Really the idea here is is that paceled do not wark Good to be	Causal Determinism	 Good chance that ASI will never have it's own goals and that instead it will simply be a tool that it's creators and the elite use to control the world 	"Christianity's Biggest Problem" - Question of morality and what it means to be micral	 God tells His name to Abraham but then later tells Moses that He has not told His name to anyone
anyone on the earth to challenge so that in truth we cannot fight against it on physical terms. However that does not mean that we are unable to fight against the beast on	Figurative way of saying that God stands behind His two witnesses in the same way He stood behind Moses and Elijah	 If you do not survive my words then there is zero hope for you in facing the beast 	give that is to Good and to saving their their faith them Satan would literally be at war against himself here.	Not Sure	response to the problem of evil. Reality the idea here is that people do not want God to be the author of evil so in order to so-called solve this fact they invented the false doctrine of			moral - Lowe God with all your heart is the first commandment and love your neighbor as yourself is the second	"Cosmology of the Bible"
are unable to fight against the beast on spiritual terms. So although almost the entire world will be deceived by the beast as even the vast majority of those who call themselves Christians fall for it's lies there is still hope.		 eventually the beast will be everyone's advisor so that whenever anyone has a question they will ask the beast thus this is why I have written what you have read and have yet to read in this book 	 On the other hand the beast healing the sick and even driving our demons would not be Status standing lagaisst timised because the purpose of the signs the beast displays are to get people to follow and worship if as a so- called god. 	I really think that is the main "message" behind the Bible from Genesis to Revelation	response to this problem of evil. Reality the deals have is that people do not varies. God to be the deals have is that people do not varies. God to be this last they invented the fable doctrine of the evil. So why its the a problem? Wellyou see God does not need to be consiscent to be existence of evil in some way, instead God just needs to be able to see at least as Cod part needs to be able to see at least as con see at the evil and sufficient to us work and so homing in nepsonse their that woods evil and sufficient because it here evil and work and the set of the set of the set of the able of the set of the set of the set of the s	"The illusion of free will is the same concept as being tricked to believe that you can turn the vo on and off when you clap, but someone else has the remote and is messing with you it will feel real, convincing and seem like you have proof, until the situation is fully undestored."	Intelligence - about how intelligence is not universal - instead it is task dependent	yourself is the second - Ultimately just boils down to being faithful to God above all else while you try your best to do what you believe is right	- About biblical cosmology and what to think of it
Therefore I strongly encourage you to become a witness of Cost as you go due into the world in this book. For instance start with your family and friends then go from there. Tell them about the ideas you read about in this book and see how they read. If they seem receptive them sind them a city of this book	Revelation 11:5	read and have yet to read in this book - if I do not tell you the truth now then the beast will tell you and unlike the beast I am a faithful Christian who wants you to place your faith, trust and hope in God through Jesus	Called god. - Thus the idea here is that the beast heals the sick and drives out demons for the torcas of Satan to increase rebellion against God.	humanity cannot create anything good only God can create good	God jost needs to be able as what as well as we do. The point here is that if God can see all the evil and suffering in our world and do nothing in response then that would mean He taetily annownes of the existence of	else has the remote and is messing with you. It will feel real, convincing and seem like you have proof, until the situation is fully understood."	- inseeab it is task dependent	do what you believe is right	
and friends then go from there. Tell them about the ideas you read about in this book and see how they react. If they seem receptive then send them a copy of this book	- Reference to Elijah "Then King Ahaziah sent to Elijah a captain	faithful Christian who wants you to place your faith, trust and hope in God through Jesus	of Satan to increase reteletion against God. - On the other hand Jesus heals the sick and drives out demons for God to increase faith and lead people back to obedience to God.		mean the tackly approves of the existence of earl and suffering because the late set will and suffering entit when the could easily destrain powerful. Never upper taken the transmission of could is that you have the omniscience of could is that you have the omniscience (pouch) since thire would mean that God has could so that you have the dotted in the could so income the would mean that God has been could be the point of built and only and been could be the point of built and the could and been pointing for thousands of years		Include speed needed for a stable orbit	6 – Various Insights	"Failed Prophecy" - About failed prophecies from the Bible and what to think
receptive then send them a cdpy of this book so that they may discover and see the hidden truth of the world for themselves. Then after this book with change you to share this book with class on the instruct. Make posts about it ones call media sites, forum hopeless with the boast that is about to rise up of burnary institute the site is about to rise	"Then King Ahaziah sent to Elijah a captain with his company of fifty men. So the captain went up to Elijah, who was sitting on top of a hill, and said to him, "Man of God, the king declares, "Come down!"		Therefore this passage is not comparable to the beast at all.	story of the world - put after the commentary? people need to read all of Revelation first for it to make sense?	sole reason for rejecting the omniscience of God is that you do not want God to have determined "the end from the beginning" (guote) since this would mean that God has	A person as free will when, from an	Rotational speed of geosynchronous orbit minus rotational speed of the surface of the earth	Various Insights	Not a big deal Falled prophecies are on purpose to ensure the beast's rebellion
posts about it on social media sites, forums and chat platforms. Sure it may seem hopeless with the beast that is about to rise out of humanity itself but there is always hope	Elijah answered the captain, 'If I am a man of God, may fire come down from heaven and consume you and your fifty men.'	"Tire from heaven" - Quote Matthew 24 with the great signs and false christs		 started in Genesis with Adam and Eve Adam and Eve rebelled against God by deciding that they knew befare than God so that they desired to be able to judge good and 	created evil then how is God just watching evil exist and doing nothing for thousands of years better exactly? Readly I just fail to see a difference since in both cases God is	A person as free will when, from an omniscient perspective, they do someone they could have done otherwise not when they can act on a will or desire without coercion or restraint.	- Add gravitational potential energy on top of this	"Different Christianities"	
out of humanity itself but there is always hope so never forget that. By sharing this book with others you will help to provide them with a true light that will illuminate the darkness that is about the descend upon our world so that they will never be deceived by the beast.	And fire came down from heaven and consumed the captain and his fifty men. So the king sent to Elijah another captain with his fifty men. And the captain said to Elijah, 'Man of God, the king declares, 'Come down		Revelation - fall of Babylon	bad for themselves	better exactly? Heally I just hat to see a difference since in both cases God is approving of the existence of evil. Then this approving of the existence of evil is exactly what the failse docrime of fine will is supposed to so-called shole but as you can clearly see it actually does not solve the issue. Therefore as long as God can see as well as we do then the solution of the solution of the solution of the solution of the other solution.			 in the first century AD to the present day which texts to use, which to reject 	"Modern idolatry in the Church"
Again as Jesus warns:	at oncer-	those who refuse to worship the image are	Isaiah 47, Isaiah 47:7-15 Isaiah 21:9	 God curses the world or rather stops actively making the world perfect so that humanity is left to its own devices so that it can discover for itself that there is nothing good outside of God 	actually does not solve the issue. Interforce as long as God can see as well as we do then there is no reason to believe in the false doctrine of free will because there is no difference in the character of God in believing in the false doctrine of free will and not believing in it.	Romans 8:29	6,378 km – radius 35,786 km – geosynchronous height 42,164 – geosynchronous radius	not clear oreatest problem	- About how Christians who put the Bible on a pedestal are idolaters
"For at that time there will be great tribulation, unmatched from the beginning of the world until now, and never to be seen again. If those days had not been cut short, nobody would be saved. But for the	Again Elijah replied, 'If I am a man of God, may fire come down from heaven and consume you and your fifty men.' And the fire of God came down from heaven and consumed the captain and his fifty men.	killed - meaning those who refuse the mark of the beast are not given the cure to aging or biological immortality		Tower of Babel, prelude to Revelation Old Testament stories?	in the false doctrine of free will and not believing in it.	Ephesians 1:4-5	1,670 kmh – earth rotational speed	history is the answer, so-called Jewish- Roman Wars response to divine hiddenness	 They are similar to the Scribes and Pharisees that Jesus taught against in the sense that the Scribes and Pharisees believed salvation was from the books of the Law
short, nobody would be saved. But for the sake of the elect, those days will be cut short. At that time, if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christif or 'There He is'l do not	So the king sent a third captain with his fifty men. And the third cantain went up, fell on his	 biological immortality therefore those who do not bow to the beast will eventually die out naturally 	Revelation 19:11 - Richteousness = divine approval	 In Revelation the world comes together to create the beast and the system of the beast which is the best system that man can achieve without God's help 	Proverbs 16:4 Proverbs 16:33		11,039 km/h – geosynchronous height rotational speed	- God has purposefully hidden Himself and the truth	 Those who believe in the inerrancy of the Bible do something similar in the sense that they see salvation as coming from the Bible rather than from God through Jesus
believe it. For false Christs and false prophets will appear and perform great sight and wonders that would declive even the elect, if that were possible. See, I have todd you in advance." (Matthew	knees before Elijah, and begged him, 'Man of God, may my life and the lives of these fifty servants please be precious in your sight. Behold, fire has come down from heaven and	look up the word for cause, may not mean directly kill but cause instead	- regresses and a series approved	 the world rebels against God and worships the beast and the seemingly utopia it has created for humanity 	Proverbs 16:9 Proverbs 20:24	2.2 – Problem of Evil	9,368.75 km/h – required speed gain 3,385,600 Joules to reach required speed	Matthew 13:10-17 - quote	 The Bible is a human created work and if you worship a work created by human hands above God then you are an idolater
	Behold, fire has come down from heavien and consumed the first two captains of fifty, with all their men. But now may my life be precious in your sight." Then the angel of the LORD said to Elijah, 'Go down with him. Do not be attaid of him.'	 apokteinő (άποκτείνω) can figuratively mean to extinguish or to abolish. In this case Revelation would be saying that faithful Christians will basically not exist anymore 	Revelation 19:13	 however what the beast has created and what the beast has promised is a lie since no one can create good outside of God 	Jeremiah 10:23	Revelation ??? (problem of evil commentary) - We are like dolls and action figures that God is playing with	3,385,600 Joues to reach required speed 0.94 kwh	"Corservatism vs Liberalism"	
Thus sharing this book with others and encouraging them to read it you will allow them to side patt this great deception that is about to take place as the light of this book illuminates that which Staten wichnes to remain hidden from the world. Sure this may sound overly dramatic built of on to believe I am	'Go down with him. Do not be afraid of him.' So Elijah got up and went down with him to the king.' (2 Kings 1:9-15)	 those who refuse the mark of the beast are killed, the mark of the beast is biological immortality? 	"robe dipped in blood" = the blood of Jesus's enemies or rather God's enemies "This is because Jesus "treats the winepress of the fury of the wrath of God the Almighty." (Revelation 19:15)	 the seemingly prosperous society comes crashing down as the beast kills the great prostitude and thus ends the so-called utopia that the beast and humanity created 	See screenshots in Bible site folder for more - "important for book - need to read.png"	 God seeming like He does not know some things like in the Garden of Eden in Genesis is just God including Himself in the story 	1 kg object -62,785,324 Joules - Gravitational Potential Energy at Earth	 Talk about how the authors of the New Testament were very liberal in their interpretation of the Old Testament 	The Lake of Fire
exaggerating it at all. I mean you have read about for yourself how high the stakes are and what her up to example to any to the stakes are and	Meaning:		 The idea here is that a winepress was trodden barefoot and because of this fact if you wore a robe then the robe would be dip in the grapes so that the edge was stained in 	 with the demonstration that even the best that humanity could create and achieve, the beast and the system of the beast, is still utterly worthless and an abject failure it is time for Jesus to return to destroy the two beast 	When everything is determined nothing is.	 This is why Jesus says that no one has seen God (quote Gospel of John) because God transcends the story He is telling so He cannot fully include Hinself in it 	Energy at Earth -9,497,315 Joules - Gravitational Potential Energy at Geosynchronous Orbit	Also talk about how Jesus was liberal in His views Use this fact to demonstrate that a liberal or	"And many who skeep in the dust of the earth will awake, some to eventsching life, but others to shame and eventsching condempt. Then the wise will shine like the brightness of the heaverer, and those who shall many to rightbourses will shine like the stars forever and even". (Daniel 122-3)
overry drafmatic box i do hoc benever i am essaggeraring it at all. I mean you have read about for yourself how high the states are and what has yot to come to place so I do not have to explain myself again here. However I will say that here lime in which we are living in now is block in stime single most my intern flori bow on which is comen to photopy. Sum division	 No one will be able to prevent the two witnesses from prophesying against the world This is because God has determined that the 		the grapes so that the edge was stained in grape juice	for Jésus to return to destrôy the two beast - Jesus returns to destroy all those who are left who placed their faith in the beast over	Where is the free will in being born in a Muslim country so you grow up learning Islam and end up condermed to the Lake of Free instead of growing up in a Christian country where you would grow up learning Christianity so that you are saved?		-9,497,315 - (-62,785,324) = 53,288,009 Joules work needed to reach Geosynchronous Orbit from Earth	 Use this fact to demonstrate that a liberal or rather loose view is the correct view to take for the entire Bible including the New Testament 	heavers, and those who lead many to righteousness will shine like the stars forever and ever." (Daniel 12:2-3)
of deception is about to blanket the whole world but you can choose to be a guiding light	This is because God has determined that the two witnesses will prophesy Since there are not a literal two witnesses and instead there are and will be many this	Revelation 13:13 Possible signs: Output of disparation control and disparation		God - now that the enemies of God are all dead the final and eternal Kingdom of God arrives as God creates the new heavens and the new common	where you would grow up learning Christianity sot hat you are saved?	Purpose of the universe and the main story is to show the power of God The beast is the best that can be achieved in our universe and even it is nothing compared to God	14.8 kwh	 The idea here is that if the authors of the New Testament were liberal in their interpretations of the Old Testament then it would be nonsensical to then claim that we must be conservative and liberal with our interpretation of the New Testament 	
as you become a witness of God and bear witness the world. So once again 1 ask you to become a witness of God just as Revelation describes so that you can be a light illuminated by God as you spiritually battle the darkness that is descending upon us all.	 Since there are not a literal two witnesses and instead there are and will be many this does not mean that each of the two witnesses will not be able to be killed, instead all it means is that the world will not be able to silence all of God's witnesses. 	Cure to all diseases: cancer, rare genetic diseases, common cold, etc Cure to aging, biological immortality	Revelation 20:4	earth - In this kingdom God lives among His people and creates true goodness which is something that humanity was never able to come close to creating	Does God know what He will do in the future?	- But does God not know this so what is the	Aliens chapter	This chapter is important for other topics like	The Ten Commandments
danness that is descending upon us all. All that said you should also be aware that as a witness of God we will be fighting a battle that we comput win since our because		Physical performance enhancement, myostatin inhibitors (how cows get huge), exercise mimerics, gene therapy Cognitive performance enhancement	Interesting point The beast cannot be Rome or an emperor of Roma	something that humanity was never able to come close to creating		- Well what is the pairs of telling any story? If you even to write a doty them is a the write- ment of the story of the story of the story of the ending that you want. Then obviously since writes write above them they still for ending of already. The same load is in view here write negacito load. You God knows the weapthing is going to and write the writes here write negacito to God. You God knows the weapthing is going to and write the writes but their still is enjoyment to be had in telling the story.	-'Our planet is something like 4.5 billion years olit. Earth has been prime undeveloped real estate for the last 300 million years (Permain to a few thousand years ago). Since we exist, space taring (colorizing) alleris cannot. This chronological evidence would seem to rule out any sont of useful shortcuts through space (wormholes or warp drive).	sexuary when the authors intent cornes into question. An example would be Paul's use of the term "male beddest" and if Paul is referring to all male-male sex or if his intent is male-male rape since almost all homosexual sex in the first centrury AD was rape with the bottom typically being a slave or someone of a lower status.	- suicide - love your neighbor as yourself
All that said you should also be aware that as a witness of God we will be fighting a battle against the world is finished the beast will overpower us so that the true and taihful Christians who speak on behalt of God against the world are no more. Instead really only the christer of Satan will remain as so-	Revelation 11:6 - Reference to Elijah and Moses	- Psychological enhancement, happy pills, gene therapy, etc	This is because saying those who were		Free will directly contradicts with God's plan "There is free will but it was God's will"	since writers write stories then they still find a reason to write a story that they know the ending of already. The same idea is in view here with respect to God. Yes God knows He	space raing (cooncerns) and scando this chronological evidence would seem to nule out any sort of useful shortcuts through space (wormholes or warp drive)."	sex in the first century AD was rape with the bottom typically being a slave or someone of a lower status.	- Jesus's death was basically a suicide since He went willing to His own death and did not try to stop it
only the church of Satan will remain as so- called Christians look towards the beast itself for all their hopes as they worship it as their so-called savior. Now I sav all this to you so	 Point is that Revelation is saying that just as God stood behind Moses and Elijah when they spoke and acted on behalf of God so too will God stand behind His two witnesses as they speak and act for Him. 	- ASI as a therapist - ASI will always be there for you	beast is Rome. This is because every Christian would have resisted Rome at the time.	not sure "God's Curse"		is the most powerful and yes He knows how everything is going to end with Him winning but their still is enjoyment to be had in telling the store.		- Galatians 5:14	 - I see no difference between putting yourself in a situation in which you know for centain you will die and actually killing yourself
only the church of Satan will remain as so- called Christians look towards the basat Iteelf so-called savids. How I say all this to you so that you are aver of what is to happen and so that when you feel completely isolated as almost everyone in the world follows the basat before all these things are things that must come to pass? I'my commentary on Revelation is control. Therefore when those who call themselves. Christians place that faith, suce	they speak and act for Him. - Therefore this verse should not be viewed literally so that you take it to mean that the two whitesses are supposed to have	Do not have to work ASI gives you money ASI can create any media you want	 You might say those who resisted the beast will not die. But then the distinction between the first and second resurrection loss all meaning. This is because if Rome is the beast then aithost all Christians in the first century AD resisted the beast and did not worship its 	 1st and 2nd laws of thermodynamics 1st limits what is possible to that true greatness is not possible 	After the problem of evil commentary go on to	 Isaiah 43:7 - God created us for His glory 	ASI part - Guess and check		
before all these things are things that must come to pass if my commentary on Revelation is correct. Therefore when those who call themselves Christians place their faith, trust	supernatural powers.		then alrifost all Christians in the first century AD resisted the beast and did not worship its image.	- 2nd: causes everything to decay	After the problem of evil commentary go on to explain why God being the author of the story of our universe is a solution to essentially all theological problems .	 If you do not like the idea of God finding entortainment with watching our world while at the same time you find stories with evil antagonists entertaining then you would be a hypocrite. 	What all science boils down to Utimate expression of intelligence and learning	Romans 10:13 contradicts Matthew 7:21-23 Galatians 1:8-9 contradicts Luke 6:28	 For instance what is the difference between what Jesus did and jumping off a cilf? Jesus chose to go to Jerusalow which would result in His death at the hands of the so-called Jews. Then likewise if someone jumps off a cilf which will result in their death when they the impact of holing the ground kills
should not despair because you are seeing the word of God being fulfilled in front of your very eyes.		Revelation 13 - Mark of the beast			Can God create a rock too heavy for Him to lift? Well can the author of a novel do this? Questioning God's choices is like questioning the choices the author of a novel	 Impossible to get rid of evil and suffering. There will always be degrees of suffering and evil. 	- Once AI is capable of this it is game over	 Romans 11:25-29 contradicts parable of the wicked tenants and the faith of the centurion from the Gospels 	when they the impact of hitting the ground kills them.
Remember what John wrote in Revelation: "So I took the small scroll from the angel's hand and ate it, and it was as sweet as	Revelation 11:7	 Right hand = guiding your actions Forehead = people see you as carrying out what you have on your forehead 	Revelation 20 - Resurrection	2.1 - Determinism	 Questioning God's choices is like questioning the choices the author of a novel has made. In other words God has done what He wants just like with how an author of a novel writes what they want. 	Example of the story about the woman bringing a desert to a tea party Essentially the only way to solve suffering		- 1 Corinthians 8:1-13 contradicts Revelation 2:14-16 and Revelation 2:20-23	- talk about the extremely high infant mortality rate - look up the
honey in my mouth, but when I had eaten it, my stomach turned bitter." (Revelation 10:10)	 Demon = evil force that is antagonistic towards God, why the beast rises out of the Abyss 	- Those with the mark will be extensions of the beast	- Our world being like a novel God wrote	"Jesus replied, 'It is not for you to know times or seasons that the Father has fixed by His own authority." (Acts 1:7)		 Essentially the only way to solve suffering and evil is with a hierarchy where those at the top do not suffer and experience evil while these at the bottom do. This is because even interpersonal 	Controlling Al - Al alignment	"Regarding the gospel, they are enemies on your account; but regarding election, they are loved on account of the patharchs. For God's	nature miscarriage rate - 50% of
So sure when this future finally arrives it may seem bitter that the whole world is following the beast but you should always remember the sweetness of the promises that God has made and what you have read in this book so that you can have some comfort as the darkness of deception enguils the world.	-Alternatively by saying that the beast will come 'up from the Apyse' (Revealation 117, Pu- be epposed to God and behavior of this fact it will be demonic in nature. The idea here is that the heights of heaven are representative of God those who are obedient to God and benefit how the set obedient to God and the would be impresentative of Samo and all the	- This is opposite to how we will be extensions of God in the new earth	 material soul - compare to an author writing a character that dies then the author later writes the character coming back to life. The idea here is that to an author a character can never die because all they need to do is write them back into the story. 	Origin of divine determinism in the New Testament Really easy	Compatibilism is incoherent Need to go over why	relationships are a zero sum game where	 If we cannot align ourselves with each other then how can we expect to align ASI with ourselves? 	contradicts: the faith of the parable of "(Romans 11:28-29) Contradicts: the faith of the centurion & the parable of the wicked tenants	embryos are lost between fertilization and birth - God killed king David's son as punishment
that you can have some comfort as the darkness of deception enguits the world. Furthermore you should not worry about the	will be demonic in nature. The idea here is that the heights of heaven are representative of God those who are obedient to God and because of this fact the depths of the Abyss		them back into the story." - Reference to Hades is Greek cultural creep / reference in Revelation since Revelation was written in the Greek world and they believed Hades to be the place where the dead exist	 recently easily teaches in the gospels and the disciples believed after His death and resurrection that the Christ must suffer and die then be raised 	"Compatibilists often define an instance of "free will" as one in which the agent had the	there finise be available for a laster. For example if locating a game lasts to suffering the second second second second second second how everyone glag games in the flow each so that no one suffers through locing? Of course the answer here is that it is not possible. Instead the only way the flattful can we and never loca at this fiboredical game is if there is a new group of popple who always loca.			https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didache
Furthermore you should not worry about the future in have written about in this book back already written about in this book back already written about in this book farrily, friends, acquaintances and the general public whom you share this book with end up rejecting you as a result then you should not wry at all it seek to change your fath wry at all it seek to change your fath	would be representative of Satan and all the forces that are in rebellion against God. This means that by coming 'up from the Abyss' (Revelation 11.7) the beast will created to fulfill the apendic of the Abyst or crafter the	"let he who has understanding" - reference to spiritual understanding or having spiritual ears to interpret the symbol	Hades to be the place where the dead exist - Reference to Hades shows God's and Jesu's supremacy over Greek pagan	agan	freedom to act according to their own motivation. That is, the agent was not coerced or restrained." But you cannot separate internal and external	never lose at this theoretical game is if there is a new group of people who always lose. - Multiple to infinite universes for maximum entertainment / demonstration of power???	???? People like to claim that LLMs are not a true intelligence because they are like a more advanced auto-complete or an extrapolation	"If we have sown spiritual seed among you, is it too much for us to reap a material harvest from you? If others have this right to your support, shouldn't we have it all the more? But we did not exercise this right. Instead, we put up with anything rather than hinder the gospel	Prove and Markell
public whom you share this book with end up rejecting you as a result then you should not worry at all or seek to change your faith because of it.	beast will be created in rebellion against God.	naving spiritual ears to interpret the symbol correctly - need to view it in a spiritual manner and not a literal manner	concepts	 Inis means that Jesus's death and hence His betrayal was predetermined by God so that it could not be avoided Judas had 	But you cannot separate internal and external tactors, Every so-called choice we make is dependent upon everything we have experience, have done and what we are. Thus ultimately we are coexced or testanained by not just everything that has ever happened in our past but our genetics as well.	anaraannen:/aanoraaaaanoroipowa////	advariced auto-complete or an extrapolation algorithm that tries to predict what comes next given past information - However this is literally exactly what we do as humans	of Christ.	brogs and vectorial
As Jesus says: "If anyone wants to come after Me, he must deny himself and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wants to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his		- therefore it is not gematria and instead symbolic	Revelation 20:13-14	no choice in betraying Jesus because Jesus had to be betrayed and there was no way around it	just everytning that has ever happened in our past but our genetics as well. Does someone who was raised Muslim have free will with respect to believing in Islam instead of Christianity?	- Move problem of evil commentary to the "winepress of God's wrath part"	as humans - How much of governmental policy is reactionary in nature so that things only change once something negative happens?	Do you not know that those who work in the temple eat of its food, and those who serve at the attar partiake of its offentigs? In the same way, the Lord has prescribed that those who preach the goopel should receive their living from the goopel. But I have not used any of these rights. And i am now writing this to these rights.	Genesis - Symbolism of the number seven
Ife for My sake and for the gospel will save it.	Revelation 11:8 - Refers to the church of Satan	 bok up the Greek word translated as "understanding" and define it obvious answer is gematria but it says you need understanding, wisdom and insight in 	Reference to the sea "Hundreds of thousands of people, perhaps millions have died in the sea, in shipwrecks,	This then necessitates God having perfect knowledge of the future hence divine determinism	Interaction of the second seco		 How much our own life is reactionary in nature? 	from the pospel. But I have not used any of these rights. And I am not writing this to suggest that something be done for me. Indied, I would rather die than let anyone nullfy my boast.	- seven days = all possible days. example: five days, a million days, etc
What does is profit a man to gain the whole what, your fonds its sourt O Petrat came man give in exchange for his sour? If anyotic is advanted of the and My words in this adviterous and similar generation, the Son of Man will also be advanted of him where he ensure advanted set with the holy angels." (Mark 8:34-38)	 Jesus was not crucified inside Jerusalem and instead He was crucified outside the city (need to quote) 	order to understand what 666 means	solitils, and bables in sings e.i.c. and whose bodies have never been recovered and given a burial on land. And so in the resurrection of the dead, Revelation 20:13 says that not only death and kardicebel arow unstress that aro	 The Gospel of John also says that Jesus is a divine being who was created before the foundation of the world 	The same is true for Christians who grow up with Christianity.		 This happens because we are trying to predict the future based on past information and this process is not perfect. Sometimes the past information changes suddenly one day 	Yet when I preach the gospel, I have no	use quotes from the symbolism page proves that Genesis is not literal montion this but do not exclusion and instead
anyone is ashared of Me and My words in this adulterous and sinful generation, the Son of Man will also be ashared of him when He comes in His Father's clocy with			 Hostimics to use sea Hostimics of users and people, perhaps macrom, and battles in stype 1.1. and whose bodies have involved been recovered and given the data. Revelution 2013 and that foot only and the start of the start of the start of the battle start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of the start of the start of the macro start of the start of th	This then means that God created Jesus to fulfill His purpose and hence knew about Jesus's future death before the foundation of the world	Just because your so-called choices seem free from your own perspective it does not mean that your so-called choices are free in reality.	Why did God create if He hates evil? - Why do people write novels if they hate evil?	so that everything was fine until it is not.	preach. Woe to me if I do not preach the pospell if my preaching is voluntary. I have a reward, But if it is not voluntary. I have a entrusted with a responsibility. What then is	 mention this but do not explain and instead explain in the next chapter called "Historicity of the Old Testament"?
the holy angels." (Mark 8:34-38) Therefore if those whom you share this book with attack you then just know that you are doing the wired of Cod. Then whose horize	Revelation 11:9	Revelation 14:4 firstfruits or the 144,000 = those who share in the first opurmetion. there who do not	Revelation 20:13 mentions the "sea" is a more inclusive statement than that of Jesus. Those who are dead in Hades/hell are not in	- Thus this means that God knew literally everything heftre He created anythin	Compatibilism is an inherently incoherent position because you either believe all your future actions are determined to that your co-			my reward? That in preaching the gospel I may offer it free of charge, and so not use up my rights in preaching it." (1 Corinthians 9:11- 18)	"Mintovicity of the Old Textsment"
the holy angets." (Mark 8:34-38) Therefore if those whom you share this book with attack you then just charw that you are doing the work of God. Then when Seas returns He will be astharmed of thisse who means you into the presence of God as has been promised to us.	Revelation 11:9 - 3.5 days is nonsensical because Jaws counted starting from one as evidenced by resurrected on Sunday morning which would be either 1-6 ro 2 draw internet of 0 draw.	Revelation 14:4 firstruits or the 144,000 = those who share in the first recurrection – those who do not worship the beast - Revelation 14 is immediately after Revelation 13	Revelation 20:13 mentions the "sea" is a more inclusive statement than that of Jasus. Those who are dead in Hades/hell are not in the same place as those in the watery sea. That is with Revelation 20:14 says that death and Hades/hell are thrown into the lake of fine, but not the sea, this is so because the sea in	- Thus this means that God knew literally everything before He created anything Exodus story as well with regards to Paul	Compatibilism is an inherently incoherent position because you either believe all your future actions are determined so that your so- called choices are merely an illusion or you do not. In other words you can either believe in determinism or free will since free will is not compatible with determinism.	Purpose of the story of our universe is the same as the purpose of the story of the ten	4 – Fulfilled Prophecy	18) - 53 to 54 AD	"Historicity of the Old Testament" - what is historical and what is not? - talk about how to the ancient Israelite's
Therefore if these whom you share this book with attack you then just forws that you are returns He will be achained of those who attacked you and reject them as He welcomes you into the presence of God as has been promised to us. Next as Jasus says: "Biosecha was who poetfor ion if you	- 3.5 days is nonsensical because Jews	firsthuits or the 144,000 = those who share in the first resurrection - those who do not worship the beast	Those who are dead in Hadeshell are not in the same place as those in the watery sea. That is why Revelation 20:14 says that death and Hadeshell are thrown into the lake of fire, but not the sea, this is so because the sea in a literal sense will never cease to exist on the	- Thus this before He created anything story as well with regards to Paul - Do you believe God has a plan?		Purpose of the story of our universe is the same as the purpose of the story of the ten plaques in the Exodus. God waits to "make His power known"	4 - Fulfilled Prophecy Fulfiled Prophecy	18) - 53 to 54 AD "Now I rejoice greatly in the Lord that at last you have revived your concern for me. You	 what is historical and what is not? talk about how to the ancient Israelite's myths were real and the value was not found in the literal suthfulness and instead it was found in the spiritual truthfulness.
Therefore if flocase whom you share this book social pre-work of God. Then whom Assas returns the will be adharmed of those who means the social social shares who you into the presence of God as has been promised to us. Next as Jesus says: "Biosead are you when people insuit you persocure you and bisely any all kinds of will againd you because of Me. Replete and be dight. Jocasure of Me. Replete and be dight. Jocasure of Me. Replete	 - 3.5 days is nensensial because Jewer counted statisting from one as exidenced by Jesus dying on a Friday atternoon and being resurrected on Sunday morning which would be either 1.5 or 2 days instead of 3 days Revelation 7:10 	frasthules or the 144.000 = those who share in the first resurrection – those who do not worship the beast	Those who are dead in Hadeschell are not in the same place as those in the watery sea. That is why Revelation 20:14 says that death but not the same place in the same place of the alternative sense will never cause to exist on the earth. The same place an important role in the senter to cause place an important role in the senter to exist, (Ecclesiates 1:7, Annes 5:5) cause to exist. (Ecclesiates 1:7, Annes 5:5) cause to exist.	- Thus this better he created anything story as well with regards to Paul - Do you believe God has a plan? you do not have for will and God has determined everything	God is the causal force behind everything and everyone. In other words God is the author of the story of our universe so that everything in the story of our universe was written by Him.	Purpose of the story of our universe is the same as the purpole of the story of the ten plagues in the Exotus. God wards to "make His power known"	4 - Fulfilled Prophecy Fulfiled Prophecy Nove the parable of the three neighbors to Revealed 2.9 arise the comment is so controversia?	18) - 53 to 54 AD "Now I relate greatly in the Lord that at lact you have revealed your concern for me. You were indeed concerned, but you had no opportunity to show it. I am not awying this cut of need, for i have learned to be coment regardless of the richave learned to be richave learned to be richave regardless of the richave learned to be richave learned to be regardless of the richave regardless of the richave learned to be richave regardless of the richave learned to be regardless of the richave regardless of the richave learned to be regardless of the richave regardless of the richave learned to be regardless of the richave regardless of the richave learned to be regardless of the richave regardless of the richave learned to be regardless of the richave regardless of the richave learned to be regardles	 what is historical and what is not? talk about how to the ancient Israelite's myths were real and the value was not found in the literal suthfulness and instead it was found in the spiritual truthfulness.
Therefore If those whom you share this book origing the voice of God. Then when beaus returns the will be acharmed of those who attacked you and reject thin as the weakcomes promised to use. Next as Jesus says: "Bilossed are you when people insuit you, persecute you, and lately day all binds and be gidd, because great eyour reveard in heavier, for in the same way they preserve your reveard	 3.5 days is nonsensical because Jews counted starting from one as evidenced by Jesus sking one a Fickly atternon and being resurrected on Sunday morning which would be either 1.5 or 2 days instead of 3 days 	firsthuits or the 144,000 = those who share in the first resurrection - those who do not worship the beast	These who are dead in Hadeschell are not in the same place as those in the watery sea. That is why Revelation 20:14 says that death and Hadeschell are thrown into the lake of free, but not the sea, this is so because the sea in a literal sense will never coast to exist on the earth. The sea plays an important role in the earth's weather and the water cycle, if the sea were to coase to exist, like on earth will also ceases to exist. (Ecclesiates LT , Anno 5.5)	- Thus this before He created anything story as well with regards to Paul - Do you believe God has a plan?	Comparison and determinants. Good is the causal force behind everything and everyone. In other works Good is the author of the story of our universe on the everything in the story of our universe was written by Hm. Hypus believe in this then you cannot believe in free will since utimately we do not make any choices and instead Good makes our so- called choices for us since He is the author of our story.	Purpose of the story of our universe is the same as the purpose of the soury of the ten pupper in the Scotter. God wards to 'make the pupper information - Ways to attack: 	Fulfilled Prophecy	18) - S3 to S4 AD "Now I register greatly in the Lord that at last you have reviewed your concern for mr. You opportunity to show it. I are not saying this can find, for I have limated to be content of the same of the same of the same of the content of the same of the same of the same accustomed to any and every stataton- to being lifed and being hangy, to have the same of the same of the same of the same same of the same of the same of the same same of the same of the same of the same same of the same	 what is historical and what is not? I shik also they to the ancient creative's myth's were real and the value was not bound the literal turbines; and instead it was found in the spinnual furthines; exemption: Jesure spinnal furthines; exemption
Therefore If those whom you share this book origing the voice of God. Then when beaus returns the will be acharmed of those who attacked you and reject thin as the weakcomes promised to use. Next as Jesus says: "Bilossed are you when people insuit you, persecute you, and lately day all binds and be gidd, because great eyour reveard in heavier, for in the same way they preserve your reveard	 - 3.5 days is nonsensial because Jews comment particip real as exclusional by resurreduct on Sunday morning which would be offen 1.5 or 2 days resultant of days Revelation 7.10 - Tommend them = said things that they did not like 	fraghtisto r he 144.000 - those who share in the first proceeding - those who share is the first proceeding - the share is the share of the sha	Those who are dead in Hadeschell are not in the same place as those in the watery sea. That is why Revelation 20:14 says that death but not the same place in the same place of the alternative sense will never cause to exist on the earth. The same place an important role in the senter to cause place an important role in the senter to exist, (Ecclesiates 1:7, Annes 5:5) cause to exist. (Ecclesiates 1:7, Annes 5:5) cause to exist.	means the God berry literally,	Comparison and second	- Ways to attack omnibenevolent - God is not	Fulfilled Prophecy Move the parable of the three neighbors to Revealation 2.9 since the comment is so	16) - 5 sto s + A A D "Noise i nejecie greatly in the Lond State at least you have invoked cybic concern for me. You even indeed concerned, but you have no composition by to block 1, later to de supret gif and regardinesis of my contramationses. I known how an accusationed to any and every situation- tering filled and here have you situation- tering the contramationses. I have no being filled and here have you situation- tering the contramationses. The work of the contramation of the situation of the situation the contramation of the situation of the situation of the contramation of the situation of the situation of the contramation of the situation of the situation of the contramation of the situation of	 what is historical and what is not? talk about how to the ancient Israelite's myths were real and the value was not found in the literal suthfulness and instead it was found in the spiritual truthfulness.
Therefore the out of the subset of the subse	-1.5 days to recently backage and month gamp gamp on a set and ender the set of the set of the set of the set recently on a subject month of a days recently on a subject month of a days recently on a days means of a days Revelation 7.10 Revelation 7.10 Revelation 1.111 Control of the rest city – colleges of the Colleger of the rest city – colleger of the Colleger of th	Endpation for 14.4.00 – those who share in the form permission. How the processing of the second s	Those was about the Haddenflat are not it that the form of the Haddenflat are not it that the haddenflat are not it that the haddenflat are not its that the haddenflat are hadden flat are haddenflat are hadden flat are haddenflat are haddenflat are hadden flat are haddenflat are hadden flat are hadden flat are hadden flat are haddenflat are hadden flat are had	same that do la twee instanty That the betwee the cost data services in the services story as well with regards to P and 10 you as well with regards to P and 10 you be the twee the services with the services of the services data services and the services data services and the services the services of the services of the services of the services the services of the services of the services of the services the services of the services of the services of the services the services of the services of the services of the services the services of the services of the services the services of the services of the services of the	Contract and the second sec	- Ways to attack: omnibenevolent - God is not	Fulfilled Prophecy	10) - 30 SHAD - 30	- what is instructional and what is not? - what is instructional and what is not? - what is instructional and the value was not found the set of the value was not been been been been been been been bee
The t	15 dogs at monemental baseling were 15 dogs at monemental baseling were 15 at 2 dogs memory at 2 dogs 16 were 15 at 2 dogs measure 13 dogs 16 were 15 at 2 dogs measure 13 dogs 16 were 16 were 16 were 16 were 16 were 16 we	Singlistics of the 14.40,00 - Hoose who takes in the second second second second second second second respective second second second second second second second -Revealed 14.10 - Comparison of the second sec	Three are dead to it adjust and are out of the second and a second and	means the God berry literally,	Account of the shared from balance of the share of the desynchronic and the share of the share of the balance of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share of the share	- Ways to attack: omnibenevelent - God is not the existence of suffering is not a morality does not exist - Objective	Fulfilled Prophecy Move the parable of the three neighbors to Revealation 2.9 since the comment is so	14) - 31 St + 44.00 - 31 St + 40.00 -	- what is transaction and what is not? - The sharehold mer than the sharehold mer
<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days is nonsertical bocase and the more and the	Schultz och 14.0.00 - shous who share in some should be should be should be should be represented by the should be represented by the should be should be should be represented by the should be should by the should	Thread may all the photo and t	Control them trackly - "That the Control them trackly - That the Control the that the that the that the Control the that the that the that the Control the that the that the that the Control the that the that the Contrel the that the that the Control the that the that the Co	Can be the stand three before end of the stand	- Ways to attack: onsbenerolent be extended of suffering is not arrandom manality does not exist manality does not exist manality does not exist manality does not exist be extended on the sufficient research for manality does not exist be extended on the sufficient research for the exist on the exist on the sufficient research for the exist on the exist on the e	Fulfiled Pophers) Neveral Poperation of the fine mean with first the commonly first the c	14) - 30 SHAD - 50	- what is instruction and what is soft - induce the set of a construction of the set - induced to the set of the set of the set - induced to the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set of the set of the set of the set - set of the set - set of the
<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days is nonsertical bocase and the more and the	Schulzs of the 14.0.00 - show you have in some of the 14.0.00 - show you have in some of the 14.00 - show you have a some some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show you change a some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show you change a some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show you	Thread the set of the design of the set of t	Another the location strategy - This make the location strategy - Thi	Can be the stand three before end of the stand	- Ways to attack: onsbenerolent be extended of suffering is not arrandom manality does not exist manality does not exist manality does not exist manality does not exist be extended on the sufficient research for manality does not exist be extended on the sufficient research for the exist on the exist on the sufficient research for the exist on the exist on the e	Fulfiled Pophers	14) - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 -	- what is itserical and what is strU - what is strU
<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	1-15 days are nonsensoried baseling ways where the second se	Schultz och 14.0.00 - shous who share in some should be should be should be should be represented by the should be represented by the should be should be should be represented by the should be should by the should	Thread may all the photo and t	Anset of the set set set of the set set of the set set set of the set set of the set set of the set of th	Or a low equipart these builders and the second sec	- Ways to attack: onsbenerolent be extended of suffering is not arrandom manality does not exist manality does not exist manality does not exist manality does not exist be extended on the sufficient research for manality does not exist be extended on the sufficient research for the exist on the exist on the sufficient research for the exist on the exist on the e	Fulfiled Pophers) Neveral Poperation of the fine mean with first the commonly first the c	 10) 20 SHAD 21 SHAD 22 SHAD 21 SHAD <li< td=""><td>- what is itserical and what is strU - what is strU</td></li<>	- what is itserical and what is strU - what is strU
<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days in comparison because years -1.5 days in comparison because years -1.5 days in comparison because years -1.5 days in comparison of 3 days -1.5 days in comparison of 3 days -	Schulzs of the 14.0.00 - show you have in some of the 14.0.00 - show you have in some of the 14.00 - show you have a some some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show you change a some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show you change a some of the 14.00 - show you have a some of the 14.00 - show you	Three and the set that is the index of the set of the s	Band And Angel Ange	The second stress before experiments and second stress of the second stress before the second stress	- Ways to attack: onsbenerolent be extended of suffering is not arrandom manality does not exist manality does not exist manality does not exist manality does not exist be extended on the sufficient research for manality does not exist be extended on the sufficient research for the exist on the exist on the sufficient research for the exist on the exist on the e	Fulliad Pophary Another parafiles of the Theorem neighbors to Another parafiles of the Theorem neighbors Another parafiles of theorem neighbors Another parafiles of theorem neighbors A	14) 15) 15 15 40 16 15 16 40 16 15 16 40 16 15 16 16 16 16 15 16 16 16 15 16 16 16 15 16 16 16 15 16 16 16 15 16 16	<text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days are nonsensoried baseling ways of which we have a set of the sense o	Subjects to the 1.1.0.000 - should use due to the site of the sit	Thread and the set of the indexident and or of	Band And Angel Ange	Determine the start of the s	- Ways to attack: monitorenordian	Fulfiled Pophers However, and the test called a set of the set of	14) 15) 15 15 40 16 15 16 40 16 15 16 40 16 15 16 16 16 16 15 16 16 16 15 16 16 16 15 16 16 16 15 16 16 16 15 16 16	
<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days in comparison because years -1.5 days in comparison because years -1.5 days in comparison because years -1.5 days in comparison of 3 days -1.5 days in comparison of 3 days -	Subjects on the 14.0.000 - shows used to clares in the subject of the bission - Recenter of the bis	Thread where the set here the indication of the set of	Answer of the section of the se	The second secon	- Ways to attack: any backworks - Coord is not in the execution of attackwork in the interaction of attackwork in the execution of attackwork in the execu	Fulfiled Pophers Fulfiled Ful	14) 3.5 SHAD 3.5 SH	<text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 dogs an encountrain biosectory and the sectory of the se	Schedure of the 14.0.000 - show we do upture in the source of the 14.0.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 15.000 - Receivance of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in - Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in - Schedure of the 14.000 - show we do upture in Schedure of the 14.000 - show we	Three and the processing of th	Bench and the standy a st	A second	Ways to attack: any bay so defause of a large	Fulface Prophyse Autor the paragrise of the three meightees to Autor	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	<text></text>
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 do get a momentical baselands were service of the servic	Subjects on the 14.0.000 - shows used to clares in the subject of the basic and the subject of the subject of the subject of the subject Research of the subject of the	Thread and the set of the indexident and or of	Answer of the section of the se	A set of the set of th	- Ways to attack: any base of attack of a set o	Fulliad Populary Autor the parties of the Theorem inside Data to Autor the parties of the Theorem inside Data to Autor the parties of the Theorem inside Data to Autor theorem inside Data to the theorem inside Data to Autor theorem inside Data to the theorem inside Data to Autor theorem inside Data	14) 25) SHAD 26 SHA	
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days an encountrain biosectory and the second se	Schedus of the 14.0.00 - show who there is no services the structure - Revealence 1 - 1 - internetiative state - Commandements of the services of the services - Commandements of the services of the services of the services - Commandements of the services of the services of the services - Commandements of the services of the services of the services of the services - Commandements of the services of the service	The set of the se	Bench and the stands of t	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Ways to attack: and the analysis of a set of	Fulfiled Pophers Fulfiled Ful	14) 25) SHAD 26 SHA	
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days an encountrain biosectory and the second se	Subjects on the LALOGOL - should use due to their in the local structure of the local - should use due to the local - should use the local - should be loc	Three and the procession of th	Bank Park Card Ways Marken Marke	The state of th	- Ways to attack: any Management of the second of the sec	Fulliad Populary Autor the parties of the Theorem inside Data to Autor the parties of the Theorem inside Data to Autor the parties of the Theorem inside Data to Autor theorem inside Data to the theorem inside Data to Autor theorem inside Data to the theorem inside Data to Autor theorem inside Data	14) 25) SIGHAD 26 SI	- what is statucid and what is stU - which statucid and what is stU - which statucid and what is statucid and wha
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days are nonsensitive bisensitive and the sensitive sensiti sensiti sensitive sensitive sensitive sensiti sensitive sensitive	Schedus of the 14.0.00 - show who there is no services the structure - Revealence 1 - 1 - internetiative state - Commandements of the services of the services - Commandements of the services of the services of the services - Commandements of the services of the services of the services - Commandements of the services of the services of the services of the services - Commandements of the services of the service	Three and the procession of th	Bank and a local bank parks of the source of the sour	 A set and a track backet a before of the set of the s	- Ways to attack: any the base of the second secon	Addieu Paghara (Addieu Paghara) (Addieu Paghara		 -initia itanaki ana kanaki suku -initia itanaki ana kanaki suku suku -initia itanaki ana kanaki suku suku -initia itanaki suku suku suku suku suku suku suku su
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days an encountrain biosectory and the second se	Schedusch 1-1. 2010 - show on the source of	Thread and a final set of the lange that are not a first and a fir	<text></text>	 A section of the sectio	- Varya batter: and an of a set of a s	Addied braghing in the case insighter of the	10 2.01 SHAD 2.01 SHAD <t< td=""><td>- vint in the stand in the sta</td></t<>	- vint in the stand in the sta
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	-1.5 days are nonsensitive bisensitive and the sensitive sensiti sensiti sensitive sensitive sensitive sensiti sensitive sensitive	Scheduler of the LALOGOL - should be due to the solution of t	Thread where the set of the set o	<text></text>	 A section of the sectio	- Varya batter: and an of a set of a s	Addieu Paghara (Addieu Paghara) (Addieu Paghara	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	- vint Strategic and a that is SUT - Vint Strategic and a that is SUT - Vint Strategic and a that is SUT - Vint Strategic and S
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 - 1.5 do got a momentaria transmission shows and subsequences of the subs	Schedure on the 14.00.00 - should use due to that in the sector of the total of the source of the source of the Resolution 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	Thread and a final set the start of the star	Bank Park Card Way Mangel A. S. Park Park Bank Park P	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Varya batter: and an of a set of a s	Addied braghing in the case insighter of the	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	- vinit instruction and what is strU - vinit instruction and what is strU - vinit instruction and vinit instruction - vinit instruction and vinit instruction - vinit instruction and vinit instruction - vin
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		Scheduler of the LALOGOL - should be due to the solution of t	Thread wheth provides the standard material strength of the st	Bank Park Control Wang Mang Mang Mang Mang Mang Mang Mang M	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Varya batter: and an of a set of a s	Fulled Populory About the particle of the Date multiple	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	- unter transmission and unter is soff - unter transmission - unter tra
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		Scheduler of the LALOGOL - should be due to the solution of t	Thread with the sector of the standard material of the sector of the sec	<text></text>	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Varya batan: and an of a set of a se	Ridia Paghaga Autor ba pagala d Fa Bace naijboa Autor bace Autor bace A	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	- vints restored and a that is stOT - vints restored and a that is stOT - vints restored and a that is stOT - vints restored and a vint restored and vints restored
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	- 1.5 days and programmed background by a series of a signal seri	Schedusch 19 - Schedusch - Schedusch und son deutschen sind Schedusch 19 - Schedusch - Schedusch und son deutschen sind Revelation 19 - Schedusch -	Thread wheth provides the standard material strength of the st	Bench for both sing strains of second strains	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Varya batan: and an of a set of a se	ndiad napatas di ha nas naisi basis de la superiori di la sup	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 15 16 16 16	- unter street of and the street of the str
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>		Indexidence of a LALOGOL - should will be used in a loss of a loss	Thread wheth you have the set is the set is the set of	Beneficial Control Service Servic	 The start of the s	- Ways to attack: and the control of the form of the control of the form of the control of the	ndiaciona de la casa d	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	 - uhatis itasuita ita uhat is suti - sutia itasuita itasuita ita uhat is suti - sutia itasuita itasuit
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 -1.5 do not constructive biotechards with solution so	Schedusch 19 - Schedusch - Schedusch und son deutschen sind Schedusch 19 - Schedusch - Schedusch und son deutschen sind Revelation 19 - Schedusch -	The set of the sector of the s	<text></text>	Designed and the second sec	- Ways to attain: and the outpart of the set outpa	Fulled Prophysic About the propries of the there multiples of there multiples of the there multiples of there multiple	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	 - uhat is studied and that is stUT - shut is stUT - shut is stUT - shut is
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	- 1.5 do get a momentaria transmission when we have a set of a series of	brington for biology constraints of biology constrai	The set of the sector of the s	<text></text>	Designed and the second sec	- Ways to attack: and the control of the first of the control of the cont	ndiacionapia di actiona iniciona di actiona	14) 15) 15140 15) 15140 15040	- vint in the instruction and musi in the instruc- - vint in the instruction and musi instruction. - vince instruction and vince instruction. - vince i
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 -1.5 do not constructive biotechards with solution so	bedragtion of be black. Other should be during the black of the black	The set of the sector of the s	Beneficial of the set partial of the set of the se	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Ways to attain: and the outpart of the set outpa	ndiacionapia di actiona di action	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	 - uhatis itasuita ita uhat is suti - uhatis itasuita ita uhati suti - uhatis itasuita ita uhati suti - uhatis ita uhatis itasuita ita uhatis suti - uhatis ita uhatis uhatis
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	- 1.5 days and support of the stand bary support of the stand bar	Inclusion of the LAUGO II - Drouge out	The set of the sector of the s	Beneficial of the set partial of the set of the se	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Ways to attain: and the outpart of the set of the se	ndiacionapia di actiona iniciona di actiona	14) 15) 15140 150540	 - untar tarbacia and unta is sufficient and the sufficient an
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	- 1.5 do get a momentaria transmission when we have a set of a series of	bedragtion of be black. Other should be during the black of the black	Thread and a procession is a background and a set of a sector of a set of a set of a sector of a set of a se	subset had to de la bar gauge a subset de la code de la bar gauge a subset de la code de la bar gauge a subset de la code de la bar gauge a subset de la code de la bar gauge a subset de la code de la bar gauge a subset de la code de la bar gauge a subset de la code de la cod	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Varya batteri - Carlo and a second a	Filled Pagebage About the pagebage of the the ensemble does not all the extended do	14) 15) 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 -1.5 de sout en regentier la base aux selection se sout en seute de sout en se	bedragtion of be black. Other should be during the black of the black	Those and the sector of the se	<text> Bank and a single of the single of the</text>	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	- Varpe a sense - Conserve a sense - Conserv	Fulled Populor All	14) 15) 15) 15 15 15 15 15) 15 15 15 15 15) 15 15 15 15 15) 15 15 15 15 15) 15 15 15 15) 1	 - unta l'ancio dana dura is anti- server de la construction de la construction
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 -1.5 des provestes de la segues de la segue de la seg	 Indexing the function of the state of the st	Thread and a procession is a background and a set of a sector of a set of a set of a sector of a set of a se	<text> Bank and a single of the single of the</text>	<text></text>	- Varya batteri - Carlo and a sector of the	Filled Pagebage Auge and angeling of the the ensistipation of the sector with	14) 15) 15140 150540	 - unta l'ancio danci anta la sur sur d'international de la sur sur d'international de la sur de l
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 -1.5 de source autour par la base auto	 bridge of the Land Carl charge of the Unit of the Uni	Those and the sector of the se	<text></text>	 The start of the s	 Algo to status: 	Filled Pagebage Auge and angeling of the the ensistipation of the sector with	14) 15) 15) 15 15 15 15 15 15) 15 15 15 15 15) 15 15 15 15 15) 15 15 15 15 15) 15 15) 15 15) 15 15	 - unta l'ancio dana dura is anti a l'ancio da la dura is anti a la dura da la du
<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	 -1.5 de source proversion de la source parties de la source	Ischeric of E 1.00.00 - Droug of Droug of Droug - Rowerstein To E 1.00 - Construction of the International of the International -	The set of the sector of the set	<text> Bank and a single of the single of the</text>	<text></text>	- Varya batteri - Carlo and a sector of the	Filled Pagebage Auge Auge <	14) 15) 15) 15 14 JO 15) 15 JO	

7.10 - Closing - Notes for Edit

meaning was sexual immorality that including adutory would be redundant - Pompia makes more sense as a catch all term for	 Hillel's school, in contrast, held that a husband could divorce his wife for anything that caused him shame or offense. 	that when we sin against God we owe God a sum of money for damages. However God has let go of our dbit. Threather because God has let go of our dbit we need to let go of the debts that dbits owe us.
- Pornia makes more sense as a catch all term for hydrogram and term for hydrogram and term for the hydrogram and term and the hydrogram and term and the sense of the term and the hydrogram and an	Sizvety - size about sorking conditions in the developing work? - doms with Link back where workers work, - doms where the link _ 12+ hour status 6 days a week, etc	-Therefore the word refers to not warring to seek retribution of damages -Then because of this fact (do not think "ref or think to ease of points and or think "ref when do worning to you -The purpose of this that missikes happen sof you do not forgive others of their states of the state of the state of the states of the state of the state of the state of the states of t
Adda is that and looked down upon - For instance imagine if your daughter decide to become a prostituce of you would be happy with your became and the the the the paper with your the average person would thrink.	Matthew 24 commentary - beginning of the 2nd Kingdom of God - Revelation 12:10	https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki%/CF%83%CF %85%CF%83%CF%86%CF %85%CF%85%CF%86%CF %85%CF%85%C6 http://www.wordhippo.com/what-is/the- mearing-offprosk-word- 5db5%415s2dee3ea3144272c5dca7dda8s57 25.html
Vou can see this in the Gozpels where the as called Jows are shocked at Jesus even speaking to prostitutes So the point is that prostitutes are highly detestable because of this prostitution is a highly detestable action	Merchants in the Temple - Parable of the slave owner giving some of his slaves flood for free to feed his other slaves while his away - The slaves given the food turn around and seek to benefit from the give by selling the food	 On the other hand the word transition as forgive is aphietin (depiyu) in the NT - Asking God not to hold the sins of those who sin against you against them. See Stephen in Acts
This would then be why the Old Testament, chiefly the Book of Ezekkei, refers to ancient Israel committing idelary and chasing after foreign nations as being prostitution with ancient Israel being a prostitute	Salar to dentain norm and gin by saling the rood to others - As a result some of the slaves who cannot afford to buy the food starve to death - What will the slave owner do when he returns? - Jesus says not to take a coin pouch in the context of a worker's is worthy of his wages	"What is Sin?" - Talk about what sin is . Define the works translated as sin
The idea there is that what ancient Israel was doing was highly detestable in nature or rather like prostitution	context of a worker is worthy of his wages	Deline the Wolds inarbitated as set Transgression https://biblehub.com/greek/266.htm
respect to the New Testament the authors of the New Testament modeled their works after usage of pomeia in the Septuagint - Cite Jesus talking about diverce and pomeia - John 8-11	Something about politics and how politics is most people's primary belief system? - Ezekkel, prostitution, Egypt, etc	2222 - Gospel of Thomas is not authentic because is says the Kingdom of God is a state of being rather than something that will come
- "We of pomeias not have been born; one Father we have God."	"It is Finished" - I have said what I needed to say	Also lacks the Olivet Discourse Therefore it is a second century AD work
- "We of prostitution not have been born; one Father we have God. - The nations were seen as highly detestable and unclean. As evidence of this see how the Hotnews nearct to foreigners in the Gospet-Netreevs were not subpoord to even associate with those of the nations.	 It is up to the world to heed the worlds of this book I may write a second edition but for now this is all there is 	Every time someone sells a book for a profit they choose to worship money over God
those of the nations. Therefore the idea here is that the so-called Jews are saying that they have not been born from what is highly dotestable, the nations, and instead that they have been born of God.	"Why Only God is Good" - No objective morality - Multiple competing viewpoints	7 - Closing - My first book that I have written
 If you want to dispute this then the author of John would have used the word for adultery instead 	Two competing viewpoints can be right and wrong at the same time Rabbit vs fox	
 See Hebrews 12:8 where "illegitimate children" is used correctly and is translated from nothol (vôθoi) instead 	This all results from the natural limitations of our world Can only make one side happy because both sides are opposed	
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexuality_in_anci ent_Rome look into sex positions more	 Only God can overcome these limitations so that both sides can be happy without being opposed 	
- One person said woman on top was popular? Evidence?	This works through God creating something out of nothing	
https:/ikn.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexually_in_anci ent_Rome#Nukier_equitans Greaks did not have say with the version on top? (need to confirm) Then since Puul was a Gleak and not Roman the would maan he woman on top as dominant	"Original Sin is Wrong" - Need to look this up and think about it more - All sins are not equal	
Gleek and not Roman this would mean he would have the same standard and see the woman on top as dominant - Cite	- Authors of the New Testament use pomeia along with say adultery in the same sentence to show that adultery is pomeia	
Leviticus not talking about woman having sex with woman and only man having sex with mon 	Lesser sins are not deserving eternal condemnation while pomeia is?	
 About the meaning of porneia 	Idelatry - How looking towards anything except for God is idelatry	
With respect to the Gospel of Matthew passage on pomeia and divorce Pomeia meaning adultery does not make any sense	This would include governments, politicians, technology and more	
This is because Jesus is responding to the question if	Idolatry - Supposed relics are idolatry	
another for any reaction is allowed - The idea here is that is nonsensical to say that it is acceptable to divorce your spous for adultery but unacceptable to divorce them for domestic busice, prose negligence of marital duties, and so forth	- The supposed shroud of Turin is an idol	
to dispute this then you are saying that Jacus is saying that those who divorte their setal killer spouse who has demounced their setal adultary while those who divorte the spouso during while those who divorte the spouso drunk and many another have done nothing wrong.	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ Woes_of_the_Pharisetes	
 In other words the only way what Jesus says makes any sense is if porneia refers to highly detestable sin in general, which would include adultery, rather than just sex outside of marriage alone 	- El and Yahweh???	
Need to make sure 1 talk about how Paul whoth how we do not need to follow the Law and that all you need is the target of the target - Having it be immoral to show female ripples but not make ripples is thyportical. Need to include int he section on pomography. What about foo testishes? Or any other festishes?	Look into the Greek words translated as "sin" - Multiple words? - What is their true meaning?	
 Porneia = unfaithfulness in the context of being unfaithful to God through some kind of highly detestable sin or unbelief 	- Chapter called "What is Sin?"	
- Need to reread my pornela comment in the commetaly - Making yourself unclean and disgusting for material gain	"Why Does Belief Matter?"	
- Prostitute = disgusting, unclean	- Why does God care if you believe or not?	
Homosexuality reference to "male bedders" Paul's	Meaning of turning the other cheek? - Jesus also says to treat a follow Christian as an unbeliever If they sin against you and	
Makes the most sense to say that Paul is talking about men who are having penetrative sex with other men by being the penetrator Then the	In the intervence of an application of the intervence of the	
reacon why Paul said this was had was probably because the most available form of homosowards are while being the penetator was with male slaves (yours or a filend's) slave did not have a choice and choice being the peneterse clima atrund here homosown the or	What does neighbor mean in loving your neighbor as yourself?	
Choice of the second seco	 look up meaning of the Greek and Hebrew words for "neighbor" in the love your neighbor as yourself verses Nearest people first? 	
5:14 - Galabans	 Story of Jesus and the foreign woman and how He refused to help her at first and called her a dog 	
How prostitution or pornela came to refer to unfatifiulness with respect to highly detestable sin Prostitutes respect on an dimensional uncleaned	 Jesus also says to treat a fellow Christian as an unbeliever if they sin against you and refuse to change "do not cast your pearls before swine" 	
 Prostitutes Prostitutes ence the serve that no ene would want to marry a well used woman who has had sex with many people The idea here is that a prostitute is highly detestable 		
because of this fact engaging in prostitution was highly detestable such that everyone else look down upon prostitutes (see Gospels for evidence)	Genesis - Compare God actually creating the earth 6,000 years ago even though it appears billions of years old to an author writing a book. The lidea here is that when an author	
when the New Testament authors call a class of people prostitutes or call an act prostitution they are saying that the people or the act are highly detestable in nature just like how an actual prostitute is detestable in nature	Genesis - Compare God actually creating the earth 6.000 years ago even though It Appends be a set of the set of the set of the book. The loss here is that when an addres writes a book they do not sam at the very because the set of the set of the because the set of the set of the because the set of the set of the creation of the set of the creation of the set of the creation of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the these to we are first creating the these to we are first creating the set of the nature.	
 Porneia cannot mean sexual immorality on the basis that most people having sex before marriage are engaging in prostitution because prostitution was never a sin in the Old Testament Pomeia 		
Porneia Woman on top being popular in Rome would be what Paul is talking about by saying their women are having urinatural desires	"How Scripture Works" - Romans 10:5-7 cites Deuteronomy 30:12-13 - Makes no sense and really there is no way	
 Paul might not like male bedders because he saw them as dishonoring those they were having sex with 	 Makes no sense and really there is no way the obtation works without the most liberal interpretation possible 	
 Porneia = prostitution = something disgusting 	"Forgiveness" - Jesus says we should always forgive our brother	
	 At the same time Jesus says to treat those who sin against you with their sin confirmed by others as anostates 	
Marriage and Divorce - Need to talk about if it is ok to marry someone who is divorced or not	-) Does this mean that always forgiving your brother who sins against you refers to something minor while treating your brother as an apostable in the case of sin refers to something major?	
 Does Jesus say divorce is wrong in the context of divorcing and marrying another because by marrying another after getting divorced you democristrate that you bot divorced to get a more attractive spouse rather than for a real reason? 	 https://biblehub.com/greek/863.htm let on send away release (discharge) 	
divorced to get a more attractive spouse rather than for a real reason? - "It has also been said, "Whoever divorces his wife must give her a certificate of divorce." But	Need to look into the meaning of the Greek word that is translated as forgive Jesus gives the parable of the 10,000 takents. Does this mean that torgiving your brother 77 bines relates to your brother never paying you back?	
 "It has also been said, "Wheever divorces his wife must give her a certificate of divorce." But I tell you that anyone who divorces his wife, spoot file, and the who reality is a divated woman commits adultery." (Matthew 5:31-32) - Jeremiah 3:8 	 Jesus also says divorce is fine in the case of pomeia. Does this then mean that you do not have to pretend things never happened when 	
- God divorces israel and sent her away . Clearly God	- I would say the Greek word means something along the lines of to "let go" or "send away" instead of forgive. I also think it refers to releasing something would be a	
approves of divorce - The lost tribes of Israel are never brought back - Hosea 2-2	you require someoner: - I would say the Craske word means - I would say the Craske word means - Send away inclead of torge. I also think a refers to releasing someone of means and the supposed to the crask of the send you signer them. Thus the Main terms is that if the compensation of the period character so that it to any of all the period character by the send to 'the get of the the or and away you age of the the send character by the the means.	
The school of Shammai taught that the justification for divorce must be very serious, like adultery or an egregious offense against the Mosaic law.	to compersistion if the person cannot pay then you are to "te go" of the debt or "send away" the person. - Thus the Greek word refers to releasing or letting go or sending away someone of montilary damages. This is why becaus uses the parable of 10,000 latens. The idea here is	
	monétáry damages. This is why Jesus uses the parable of 10,000 talents. The idea here is	